



Gc  
973.3406  
S6m2r  
1893  
1415295

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01076 4394

ITV











STATUE OF THE MINUTE-MAN,  
On Concord Battle-ground.—The American position.



*THE Massachusetts Society of the Sons  
of the American Revolution with the  
National and State Constitutions 1893*

*Massachusetts Soc. 1893*

*1873*

SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT  
NATHAN WARREN  
EDWIN FORBES WATERS  
EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT

*Committee of Publication*



*30  
973 3106  
56m20  
1893*

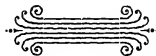
PRINTED BY THE ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL PRESS  
BOSTON, MASS., IN THE YEAR MDCCCXCIII





## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
STATUE OF THE CONCORD MINUTE-MAN . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
BOARD OF MANAGERS . . . . .	5
CONSTITUTION . . . . .	7
BY-LAWS . . . . .	10
VIEWS OF THE OLD STATE HOUSE—WASHINGTON ELM— OLD SOUTH CHURCH—WASHINGTON'S HEADQUAR- TERS—THE HANCOCK HOUSE—FANEUIL HALL, <i>-facing</i>	15
HISTORICAL SKETCH . . . . .	15
SEAL AND BADGE . . . . .	<i>-facing</i> 37
INSIGNIA . . . . .	37
MEMBERSHIP ROLL . . . . .	39
STATUE OF COLONEL PRESCOTT . . . . .	<i>-facing</i> 68
OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY . . . . .	159
CONSTITUTION OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY . . . . .	161
THE MARKER OF REVOLUTIONARY GRAVES . . . . .	167
VIEW OF THE LEXINGTON MONUMENT . . . . .	<i>-facing</i> 169
INSCRIPTION ON THE LEXINGTON MONUMENT . . . . .	169
INSCRIPTION ON THE OLD MONUMENT, CONCORD . . . . .	170
VIEW OF THE OLD NORTH BRIDGE, CONCORD, <i>-facing</i>	170
VIEW OF THE ACTON MONUMENT . . . . .	<i>-facing</i> 171
INSCRIPTION ON THE ACTON MONUMENT . . . . .	171
INFORMATION . . . . .	172







## BOARD OF MANAGERS,

1893-1894.

### PRESIDENT.

EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT . . . . . Concord.

### VICE-PRESIDENTS.

EDWARD JACOB FORSTER . . . . . Boston.

HENRY CABOT LODGE . . . . . Nahant.

NATHAN APPLETON . . . . . Boston.

### SECRETARY.

WILLIAM BARRETT . . . . . Concord.

### REGISTRAR.

NATHAN WARREN . . . . . Waltham.

### TREASURER.

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN . . . . . Boston.

### HISTORIAN.

SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT . . . . . Brookline.

### CHAPLAIN.

Rev. CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES . . . . . Lexington.

### BOARD OF MANAGERS.

JAMES MADISON BARKER . . . . . Pittsfield.

BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD . . . . . Cambridge.

CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS . . . . . Cambridge.

ALFONSO SCOTT HARRIS . . . . . Chelsea.

ARCHIBALD MURRAY HOWE . . . . . Cambridge.

JOHN HOMANS, 2d . . . . . Boston.

WILLIAM BUTLER CLARKE . . . . . Boston.

REUBEN LAW REED . . . . . Acton.

MCDONALD ELLIS WHITE . . . . . Boston.

EDWIN FORBES WATERS . . . . . Boston.

WALTER LINCOLN BOUVÉ . . . . . Hingham.

DANIEL SANDERSON LAMSON . . . . . Weston.

ALFRED SEELYE ROE . . . . . Worcester.

JAMES BARR CURWEN . . . . . Salem.

MOSES GREELY PARKER . . . . . Lowell.





THE  
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY  
OF THE  
SONS OF THE  
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

---

CONSTITUTION.

---

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

The name of the Society shall be THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of the Society are, to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men who achieved American Independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results, the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries ; to carry out

the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

### ARTICLE III.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

Any man is eligible for membership, who is of the age of twenty-one years, and who is descended from an ancestor who, with unflinching loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence, as a soldier or as a seaman, or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies, or States, as a recognized patriot; provided that he shall be found worthy.

### ARTICLE IV.

#### OFFICERS.

The Officers of the Society shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, and a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen members and the officers of the Society *ex officio*. The Society or Managers shall also elect a Delegate at large, and such other Delegates as it may be entitled to by the Constitution of the National Society.

### ARTICLE V.

#### QUORUM.

A quorum of the Society for the transaction of business shall consist of ten members; of the Managers, five members; but a less number may adjourn.



## ARTICLE VI.

## AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Society, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present; provided that notice of such intended alteration or amendment be borne on the notification of said meeting.





## BY-LAWS.

---

### ARTICLE 1.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. Applications for membership must be made in duplicate on blanks furnished by the Society, and with the initiation fee and dues for the current year be forwarded to the Secretary, the money to be returned in case of rejection.

SECT. 2. The applicant shall become a member after a favorable report and election by the Managers.

SECT. 3. The initiation fee shall be one dollar; the annual dues, two dollars, payable in advance. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a Life Member and shall exempt from further dues.

SECT. 4. Any member failing to pay his annual dues for two consecutive years may forfeit his membership upon vote of the Managers.

SECT. 5. Members in arrears shall be debarred from the privileges of membership.

SECT. 6. By recommendation of the Managers and a two-thirds vote of the Society, a member may be dropped from the Register.

SECT. 7. A member may resign, if his dues are all paid, by simply notifying the Registrar in writing.

SECT. 8. Members in good standing may be transferred to another Society, on application from the same; and members in good standing in other societies may, on application, be admitted to membership in this Society, by vote of the Managers.

## ARTICLE II.

## ELECTIONS OF OFFICERS AND MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The officers shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting, and a majority shall be required for choice. Proxies shall not be allowed. The term of office shall be for one year, and until a successor shall be elected. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Managers.

SECT. 2. The Society shall hold its annual meeting on the 19th of April in each year, the anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord, except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which event the meeting shall be held on the following day.

SECT. 3. Special meetings shall be held on request of five members or by vote of the Managers.

SECT. 4. The following shall be the order for business for the meetings of the Society or Managers:

1. Reading of the Records.
2. Communications, and action thereon.
3. Reports of Standing Committees.
4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Reports of Officers.
6. Unfinished business.
7. New business.

This order may be changed by unanimous consent.

## ARTICLE III.

## DUTIES OF OFFICERS, ETC.

## PRESIDENT.

SECTION 1. The President, or in his absence the senior Vice-President present, or in their absence a chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society or Managers. He shall preserve order, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society or Managers.

## SECRETARY.

SECTION 2. The Secretary shall notify all members of their election and of such other matters as may be directed by the Society or Managers. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, and records. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society or Managers, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society or Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society or Managers affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties, and generally perform the duties incumbent upon such an officer.

## TREASURER.

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall have custody of all funds and securities of the Society. He shall collect all moneys due the Society, excepting initiation fees and annual dues. He shall deposit in a reliable bank or savings institution to the credit of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, all uninvested funds, and make such investments in the name of the Society as may be ordered by the Society or Managers. He shall keep an assessment account, crediting each member with the amount paid over by the Registrar. He shall pay to the Treasurer-General, between the first day of March and the annual meeting, the *per capita* tax required by the National Society. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and expenditures. He shall not pay out any money from the treasury, except upon the written order or approval of the President or upon vote of the Society or Managers.

## REGISTRAR.

SECTION 4. The Registrar shall keep a Register of the names and dates of election, transfer, resignation, and

death of all members, collect all initiation fees and annual dues, and pay the same to the Treasurer, forthwith. He shall forward to the Registrar-General of the National Society a duplicate of all applications for membership which have been accepted, within one week after the applicants shall have been elected. He shall issue certificates of membership and insignia to members entitled thereto.

#### HISTORIAN.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall have the care and custody of all historical, geographical, and genealogical papers, manuscripts, and documents belonging to the Society, and keep a correct list of the same. At the annual meeting he shall report the names of deceased members, adding a biographical notice if possible. He shall endeavor to be present at all excursions of the Society, and call attention to, and give information regarding, points of historic interest.

#### REPORTS.

SECTION 6. The Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar shall each render an annual report to be read at the annual meeting. Such reports must first be presented to the Managers at their meeting in April.

#### BONDS.

SECTION 7. The Treasurer and Registrar shall each give such bond for the faithful discharge of their respective duties as may be required by the Managers.

#### AUDITORS.

SECTION 8. The Managers shall, at least one month before the annual meeting, appoint three Auditors, who shall examine and audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer and Registrar, and report at the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE IV.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The Managers shall judge of the qualifications of candidates for admission to the Society, and vote upon the same.

SECT. 2. They shall appoint from their own number the following Standing Committees of three members each :

Membership — To whom all applications shall be referred.

Finance.

Publication and Printing,

and such other committees as they may deem advisable.

Their duties shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character and such as may be defined by the Managers.

SECT. 3. They shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society, and shall authorize the disbursement and expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury for the payment of current expenses of the Society. In general, they shall watch over the interests of the Society, and suggest, from time to time, such measures as they deem conducive to its prosperity.

SECT. 4. The Managers shall meet quarterly on the first Thursday in January, April, July, and October, and whenever called by the President, or at the request of three members.



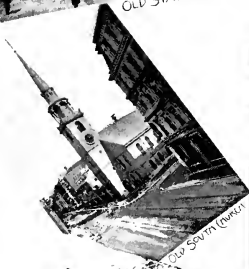




OLD STATE HOUSE



WASHINGTON ELM



OLD SOUTH CHURCH



LONGFELLOWS HOUSE



JOHN HANCOCK HOUSE



FANEUIL HALL





## AN HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

---

This volume will give a brief account of the origin of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, with the roll of members, and the services of their ancestors in the Revolutionary War; together with the officers and constitution of the National and State societies.

Under the impulse given to the patriotic sentiment of the country by the organization in California in 1876 of the "Sons of Revolutionary Sires," a meeting, preliminary to the organization of a similar society in Massachusetts, was held at the State House in Boston, March 30, 1889, when a temporary organization was made, and a committee appointed to report a constitution and a list of officers. At a subsequent meeting in Tremont Temple on April 19, a modified form of the constitution and by-laws of the New Jersey Society was adopted, and the following officers were chosen:

President, Hon. Charles H. Saunders, of Cambridge; Vice-President, Hon. Wm. M. Davenport, of Marlboro'; Secretary and Treasurer, C. S. Ward, of Allston; Historian, A. A. Stocker, M.D., Cambridge; Registrar, L. L. Tarbell, of Marlboro'.

Managers: John L. Stevenson, Boston; Nathan L. Revere, Worcester; A. H. Ward, Allston; Mark J. Folsom, Cambridge; Peter Fay, Southboro'; Hon. H. H. Coolidge, Boston; J. G. Crawford, Clinton; George W. Brown, Lexington; George A. Cotting, Hudson; William

B. Clarke, Boston; Alfred B. Fry, Boston; William H. Pearson, Roxbury; Calvin P. Ladd, Worcester; William Barnes, Marlboro'; and J. M. Cushing, Duxbury; Henry S. Huntington, of Dorchester, chaplain.

The admission fee was fixed at two dollars. It was subsequently voted that the annual meeting be held on the nineteenth of April, a day consecrated by the memories of Concord and Lexington. But the first annual meeting was this year held on another day, equally dear to the patriot heart of Massachusetts, — the Seventeenth of June, the anniversary of "Bunker Hill." At the business meeting, Alfred B. Fry was elected Secretary; John L. Stevenson, Treasurer; C. A. Staples, Chaplain; and A. Scott Harris, of Chelsea, and W. C. Sampson, of Boston, were added to the Board of Managers. Following the dinner, at the Parker House, speeches were made by the President, the Rev. Alexander McKenzie, the Hon. G. B. West, of Alabama, Gen. Edward H. Hincks, and Messrs. Tarbell, Fry, Barrett, and Clarke.

At a meeting of the Managers, August 7, 1889, Edwin S. Barrett, of Concord; James M. Barker, of Pittsfield; and Moses P. Palmer, of Groton, were elected to fill vacancies on the Board.

The Society visited Concord, October 19, 1889, on the occasion of its first autumnal field-day, and in commemoration of the final surrender at Yorktown. The day was perfect, and about one hundred members availed themselves of the opportunity to visit this old historic town, which becomes in each succeeding year a most attractive Mecca to the tourist, philosopher, and the historian.

Barges were in readiness on arrival of the train from Boston, and the many places of historic interest were visited, including the old North Bridge, "Where once the embattled farmers stood, and fired the shot heard round the world;" the Old Cemetery, where many of the Revo-

lutionary heroes were buried; South Bridge, where a detachment of British troops were stationed to prevent reënforcements entering the town.

A meeting was held in the First Parish Church in the forenoon, where a few words of welcome were spoken by Edwin S. Barrett, followed by a report from the President, the Hon. Charles Hicks Saunders, of Cambridge, and an oration by the Hon. Lucius P. Deming, of New Haven. The meeting in this historic church was of peculiar interest, as here was held the meeting of the Provincial Congress in October, 1774, presided over by John Hancock as chairman, and Benjamin Lincoln as secretary. Another congress was held in the following April in this same church. But long before this, at three o'clock in the morning of April 19, 1689, the citizen-soldiers of this town assembled on the green in front of this First Church, and after religious services by the minister of the church, started for Boston to help put down Sir Edmund Andros. Eighty-six years later to a day and to an hour, on the same spot, in front of the same church, on April 19, 1775 — the world knows what they were gathered for when the midnight ride of Paul Revere called them from their beds. Another period of just eighty-six years had passed, and again the Concord militiamen met on that same green. Again it was eighty-six years to a day and almost to an hour, for it was between three and five in the morning of April 19, 1861, when the Concord boys assembled in answer to a midnight summons, and after prayer by the pastor of the same church, started off in answer to the call of Abraham Lincoln and Governor Andrew.

The Battle Lawn estate of Mr. Barrett, which embraces a portion of the battlefield, was also visited, where some ancestral swords and Revolutionary commissions were exhibited.

Dinner was served in the parlors of the church, and at the close, interesting speeches were delivered, and an original poem was read by the Rev. B. R. Bulkeley,

pastor of the church. It was certainly a notable day for all who participated.

At a meeting of the Managers, January 31, 1890, the Registrar reported two hundred and twenty-one names of members on the roll. It was voted to unite with the Society of the Cincinnati and the Loyal Legion, to prevent the unlawful wearing of the badges and rosettes of the three organizations.

The second annual meeting of the Society was held at Lexington, April 19, 1890, President Saunders in the chair. Two hundred and sixty members were reported on the roll. At the election of officers, the Board of last year was reëlected, except that the Hon. Edwin S. Barrett was chosen Vice-President, and Messrs. Henry J. Hosmer, of Concord; Henry A. Willis, of Fitchburg; and Stephen D. Salmon, of Somerville, directors, to fill vacancies.

A public meeting was then held in the Unitarian meeting-house, with an order of exercises as follows: 1. Voluntary on the organ. 2. Prayer. 3. Singing of "America." 4. Address of welcome by the Rev. Edward G. Porter. 5. Response by President Saunders. 6. Explanatory address by the Rev. Carlton A. Staples. 7. Patriotic solo by Miss Minnie Brown. 8. Addresses by the Hon. L. P. Deming, of New Haven, Ct.; General John L. Swift, of Boston; the Hon. L. C. Pumpelly, President of the New Jersey Society; and General Howard L. Porter, of New Hampshire. 9. Singing "The Star-Spangled Banner." 10. Addresses by John H. Morgan, of New York, and the Hon. F. T. Greenhalge, of Lowell. A dinner, with impromptu speaking, closed the occasion.

The Society held its second semi-annual meeting, October 15, 1890, at Plymouth. The members were accompanied by the ladies of their families. At the Samoset

House barges were taken for the various points of interest: the new Monument, Forefathers' Rock of 1620, the Soldiers' Monument, the Old Burial Ground, the Cushman Monument, the grave of Governor Bradford, the Court-house, — where were seen old charters dating back to 1620, with the original box in which they were brought from England, and autographs of Governors Bradford and Winslow, of Miles Standish, and many others of the early Pilgrims; the sites of the houses on Leyden street, the first street laid out in New England; and, lastly, Pilgrim Hall, where an hour was spent in looking over the relics of the past two hundred years and of the voyage of the "Mayflower." A dinner was served in Lyceum Hall to one hundred and twenty-five guests. After prayer by the chaplain, the Hon. William T. Davis, of Plymouth, made a speech of welcome, full of interesting reminiscences of the early days of the colony. President Saunders replied, saying that it was the object of this Society to maintain and perpetuate the patriotic spirit of the men of the Revolution, and that their children had met to-day in this consecrated spot to gather fresh inspiration for their work. Remarks were also made by Messrs. Churchill, Sleeper, and House, of Plymouth; Osborne, of East Bridgewater; Barrett, of Concord; the Rev. Mr. Staples, of Lexington, and others.

The third annual meeting of the Society was held April 20, 1891, at the Waverley House, Charlestown. About two hundred and fifty members were present. The Registrar reported the membership to be over four hundred, an increase of about one hundred and fifty during the year.

The following officers were then elected for the current year: President, Edwin S. Barrett; Vice-Presidents, Charles M. Green, M.D., Charles H. Joy, and Edward J. Forster; Secretary, A. Scott Harris; Historian, A. A. Stocker, M.D.; Treasurer, John L. Stevenson; Registrar,

L. L. Tarbell; Chaplain, the Rev. C. A. Staples; Board of Managers, Charles H. Saunders, Abijah Thompson, Henry A. Willis, Horatio Davis, George A. Cotting, Nathan Appleton (in place of J. F. B. Marshall, deceased), William B. Clarke, Stephen D. Salmon, F. W. Lincoln, Jr., Reuben L. Reed, Howard L. Porter, James M. Barker, George W. Brown, Moses P. Palmer, Henry Guild, William Barnes, Samuel Hall, and Edwin F. Waters.

It was voted that the President and Vice-Presidents appoint the delegates to the National Convention, to be held at Hartford, Ct., April 30, 1891. The assembly then marched to Bunker Hill Monument, under direction of Colonel Stevenson and the escort of the Acton Fife and Drum Corps. They were welcomed by the Hon. F. W. Lincoln, President of the Bunker Hill Monument Association. The assembly then proceeded to Central Hill, Somerville, where they inspected one of the redoubts which formed a part of the American line of intrenchments during the siege of Boston; also to Gun Park, where 8-inch cannon obtained by Act of Congress are mounted on breastworks said to have been erected by General Putnam at the time of the battle of Bunker Hill. Thence they proceeded to Cambridge and to the Washington elm, under the branches of which General Washington assumed command of the Continental army, July 3, 1775. At this spot the Society was welcomed by Mayor Alger, of Cambridge, who pointed out various objects of historical interest. Returning they passed the Longfellow (Craigie) house, used by General Washington as his headquarters in 1775-76. On arrival at the Waverley House the Society dined, and a speech was made by the retiring president. He was followed by Colonel H. N. Fisher, who gave a very interesting account of the battle of Bunker Hill. Other speeches followed from the Rev. Alexander McKenzie and the Rev. Dr. Muzzey (89 years old). President-elect Barrett then thanked the Society for the honor conferred on him. Messrs. Hun-

newell, Davis, and others also made remarks, when the meeting was brought to a close.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, April 24, 1891, a committee was appointed to select a representative from each town to promote the object of the Society and increase its membership.

Messrs. Forster, Greene, Martin, Orcutt, Palmer, Cotting, Porter, President Barrett, ex-President Saunders, and Registrar Tarbell were appointed delegates to attend the annual meeting of the National Society at Hartford, Conn., on the 30th of April.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, July 30, 1891, the president read an invitation from President Webb, of the National Society of S. A. R., to attend the Bennington celebration on August 19; also one from the Vermont Historical Society and one from the Governor of Vermont. A committee with full powers was appointed to act in the matter, and on the day of the celebration the following-named members of the Society visited Bennington: Edwin S. Barrett, of Concord; George A. Cotting, of Hudson; L. L. Tarbell, of Marlboro'; Nathan D. Harrington, of Somerville; John C. Hovey, of Cambridge; Joseph Hill, of Hyde Park; John C. McClure, of Revere; F. W. Hale, of Rockbottom; Irving Hall, of Somerville; B. S. Moulton, of Charlestown; S. D. Salmon, of Somerville; Moses P. Palmer, of Groton; George O. Smith, of Somerville; H. S. Orne, of Cambridge; R. L. Reed, of Acton; N. L. Kendall, of Boylston; C. D. Elliott, of Somerville; William Russell, of Salem; John M. Rawson, of Douglass; and W. M. Buffum, Nathan Appleton, H. M. Chase, Dr. Charles M. Green, B. W. Warren, H. D. Warren, Edward S. Newton, and Dr. David Thayer, all of Boston.

"The Sons of the American Revolution showed finely in the parade," says the Memorial volume, page 165, "numbering one hundred, including the officers of the

National organization and representatives from Rhode Island, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Connecticut in carriages." The representatives of the several State societies met at the Soldiers' Home after the ceremonies; the Hon. Edwin S. Barrett was elected chairman, and Luther L. Tarbell, secretary. It was voted to prepare a testimonial to be presented to the Vermont Society for the hospitality extended during their visit. President Barrett, in speaking for this Society at the banquet, said: "In the ranks of our Massachusetts Society are two Sons, John McClure and Joseph Hill, whose fathers fought at Bennington, and doubtless there are others here to-day who came to look upon the spot where their fathers battled for liberty. May these monuments rise on every battlefield of the Revolution, and may the good work go on, until all the memorable spots made famous by the American Revolution shall have fitting and lasting emblems of that great struggle for human liberty and the rights of man, and stand as beacon-lights for all the oppressed, to the last syllable of recorded time!"

The third semi-annual meeting was held, October 16, 1891, in Faneuil Hall, Boston. The President and Messrs. Appleton, Green, Lincoln, and Joy were appointed a committee with authority to secure a room in the new Public Library building to be used as the headquarters of this Society.

An inspection of the objects of historic interest in the hall having been made, the entire company proceeded under escort to visit the various places of interest in the immediate vicinity. Passing Quincy Market, they entered North square and viewed the house which was the residence of Paul Revere when he immortalized himself by his midnight ride to Lexington and Concord, April 18, 1775. Thence they proceeded to Christ Church, Salem street, from whose belfry Sexton Newman hung a lantern as a signal to Paul Revere to start on his famous errand. Passing the house on Prince street



used as a hospital by the British after the Bunker Hill battle, they visited the rooms of the Bostonian Society in the Old State House, where they found a very interesting collection of relics of old Boston. After an inspection of the Old South Meeting-house, they returned to Faneuil Hall for dinner, after which President Barrett made an appropriate address, calling attention to the patriotic associations of the hall in which they were assembled. He said that twenty-seven States had now formed societies of the "Sons of the American Revolution," and that in numbers Massachusetts led all the rest. There were in the Society of this State twenty-seven own sons of men who fought in the Revolution. The speaker eloquently set forth the mission of this organization and the various means by which it could aid in preserving patriotic memorials. The Rev. Edward A. Horton made a fervid and patriotic speech. The Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, of Concord, read a poem in tribute to the deeds and inspiration of the fathers.

The Hon. Stephen M. Allen was introduced as President of the Webster Historical Society. His speech was full of patriotic sentiment and reminiscences. Capt. J. Henry Taylor, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, made a pithy speech. Letters of regret for non-attendance were read from Private Secretary Halford, on behalf of President Harrison; from the Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Mayor Matthews, the Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, and others. Remarks were made by William R. Allen, of Maine; E. C. Staniels, of New Hampshire; ex-President Saunders, and Nathan Appleton.

President Barrett called attention to Capt. Luke Smith, of Acton, the only living son of a man who fought at Concord Bridge, and he was warmly received. The meeting then adjourned.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, October 27, 1891, it was voted that all application papers be made in duplicate, the officers of the National Society having sug-

gested that duplicates of applications for membership be sent to the Registrar of the National Society. The President and Messrs. C. M. Green, M.D., and A. Scott Harris were appointed a committee to act on all applications for membership.

It was voted to inscribe on the records of the Society a memorial paper expressive of the high appreciation of this Society of the life, work, and character of the late James Fowle Baldwin Marshall.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, March 10, 1892, it was voted that this Society use the form of applications for membership adopted by the National Society. Dr. Forster, of the committee on a revision of the Constitution and By-Laws, having reported a new draft, which was accepted, it was voted to send a printed copy of the proposed revision to each member of the Board of Managers for their inspection and criticism, and to secure such suggestions as may, in consequence, be offered.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, March 17, 1892, the President read a letter from Mr. L. L. Tarbell, tendering his resignation of the office of Registrar. It was voted to accept the resignation. Mr. Nathan Warren was thereupon elected Registrar for the remainder of the year.

After a full discussion of the proposed amendments to the Constitution, it was voted that they be adopted by the Board, and referred to the Society for final action at the next annual meeting. It was then voted that the proposed By-Laws be adopted and proper notice of the same be given in the call for the next annual meeting, so that the Society may take final action.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, March 31, 1892, the committee on auditing the books and accounts of the late Registrar made a statement to the Board of Managers showing a balance paid to the committee of

\$134.45. A vote of thanks to Mr. L. L. Tarbell, the late Registrar, was passed, in recognition of his valuable services to the Society.

It was voted that the delegates from this Society to the National Society be instructed to present to the National Society the advisability and necessity of changing the colors of the rosette and ribbon from the red and white, as worn, to buff and blue, the well-recognized "Continental colors," which are not liable to be mistaken for those worn by the members of the Loyal Legion (classes two and three), or by members of the Naval Veterans.

The fourth annual meeting of the Society was held April 19, 1892, in Faneuil Hall, Boston, President Barrett in the chair.

The Treasurer's report showed receipts for the year, \$1,540.68; expenditures, \$1,353.33; balance on hand, \$187.35.

The Registrar reported a total membership of 511; joined during the year, 145; deceased, 12; withdrawn, 15; members who are sons of Revolutionary soldiers, 21.

The Constitution adopted by the Board of Managers was then submitted by Dr. Forster. Mr. Tarbell moved to amend Article IV. of the Constitution by adding the position of chaplain to the list of officers. After discussion the motion prevailed. The Constitution, as amended, was then adopted. The By-Laws, as adopted by the Board of Managers, were then reported to the Society and adopted.

Mr. Clarke, on behalf of the nominating committee, submitted the following list of officers for the ensuing year, and they were elected: President, Edwin Shepard Barrett; Vice-Presidents, Edward Jacob Forster, Henry Cabot Lodge, and Nathan Appleton; Registrar, Nathan Warren; Secretary, William Barrett; Historian, Alfred A. Stocker; Managers, James M. Barker, Benjamin Apthorp Gould, Charles Henry Joy, A. Scott Harris, Henry Guild, Archibald Murray Howe, John Homans, 2d,

Howard L. Porter, of Concord, N.H., William B. Clarke, Reuben L. Reed, Carlton A. Staples, Charles H. Saunders, Edwin F. Waters, Abijah Thompson, and McDonald Ellis White. Mr. Tarbell nominated the Rev. Carlton A. Staples for the position of chaplain, and he was elected.

The President appointed the following as delegates to the National Convention: Charles M. Green, M.D., Joseph Alba Davis, Nathan Appleton, Howard L. Porter, Edward J. Forster, Nathan Warren, and Henry A. Willis. Alternates: William B. Clarke, Edwin F. Waters, William Barrett, M. E. White, C. H. Saunders, Abijah Thompson, and Moses P. Palmer. The Society then adjourned to the Old South Meeting-house. After prayer by the Chaplain, President Barrett introduced the Rev. Grindall Reynolds, of Concord, as the speaker of the day, who addressed the Society on "The 19th of April, 1775, its relation to the events which preceded it and those which succeeded it."

Mr. Reynolds began by saying that he was a son of the Revolution by virtue of his fighting ancestors, who were present at Lexington and Concord. "The 19th of April was," he said, "one of the great decisive days of the world's history. There had been uprisings among the American colonists before, but at Lexington and Concord, for the first time, there was armed resistance based upon legal authority. There was not a shot fired, not a step taken on that day, which was not based upon the belief of our fathers that they were acting in accordance with their legal rights, and that King George and General Gage were really rebels against these rights. From the time of the first colonization the grand characteristic of the first settlers was obedience to law. When King Charles sent to the colonists for a return of the patent which had been granted to them, they displayed their allegiance to law by refusing to send it. Later, they arose and put Andros in prison as a purely legal transaction. The history of those times is a story of

struggle between the Government and the colonists for what the latter believed to be their legal rights. The stubborn courage also of these men is remarkable. But allegiance to law and stubborn courage, alone, will not save a people; and so in addition to these we find a sagacity truly wonderful. It was the display of these three qualities which made the day of Lexington and Concord so notable. And they played an equally important part later, at the siege of Boston, and on other critical occasions." Alluding to Washington, the speaker remarked that if there was ever a man who combined in his character these qualities of allegiance to law, desperate courage, and far-sighted wisdom, it was that great leader. "We were apt to mistake his character, and not give him sufficient credit for courage and vigor. Trenton and Princeton showed that back of the Fabian man was the prompt, decisive warrior. These qualities, then, — respect of law, courage, and wisdom, — which had been spoken of, had distinguished the character of our people in their history; and they must be our safeguard in the years that are to come."

After-dinner speeches were made by President Barrett, the Rev. Grindall Reynolds, the Rev. C. A. Staples, the Rev. Mr. Holmes, the Rev. Mr. George, Nathan Appleton, Dr. Green, Nathan Warren, and others. The attendance was 125.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, May 9, 1892, it was voted that all *sons* of Revolutionary soldiers, including present members, be made Honorary Members of the Society, without payment of dues, and that dues of any that may be in arrears be remitted.

A committee was appointed to agitate the matter of making the 19th of April a general holiday, in case Fast Day is abolished.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, June 8, 1892, a committee, consisting of the President and Messrs.

Clarke and Gould, was appointed to confer with a committee of the Sons of the Revolution.

At a meeting of the Board, September 12, 1892, President Barrett gave an account of the conference between the committees of the Massachusetts S. R. and the Massachusetts S. A. R., on the 29th of July, at which the following resolution was passed: "*Resolved*, That we earnestly recommend that the societies be consolidated, the details to be arranged by the National and general committees." President Barrett then gave an account of the conference in New York.

At a meeting of the Board, October 7, 1892, President Barrett made a report of the result of the meeting in New York between the committees of the Society of S. R. and the Society of S. A. R., regarding their consolidation, in which it was agreed to recommend to the State societies a consolidation under the name of "Sons of the Revolution," with the "Minute-man" as insignia, and a button of buff and blue, the Continental colors.

The fourth semi-annual meeting of the Society was held, October 19, 1892, at Salem. The party numbered upwards of one hundred. Carriages were provided, and the company drove to several places of historic interest, including North bridge, the scene of Colonel Leslie's retreat, February 26, 1775. Many of the public buildings were inspected, including the birthplace of Nathaniel Hawthorne, at No. 21 Union street; the ancient Roger Williams house, corner of North and Essex streets; and the Peabody Academy of Science. Dinner was served in Fraternity Hall. After the dinner, President Barrett made interesting remarks, in which he referred to notable events in the War of Independence. Mayor Rantoul delivered an address replete with historic incidents. After giving a cordial welcome to the visitors, and a reference to some local matters, he spoke of the former commerce of

Salem, its prominent men, its literary and other institutions, and concluded by inviting the Society to visit the City Hall for the purpose of inspecting the famous Indian deed of sale of the present territory to the Puritan settlers, also the portraits of Governor John Endicott and other noted men.

Professor Edward S. Morse spoke at length of the part Salem had played in commerce, and gave an interesting account of the inception and growth of the Salem Marine Society, and the Peabody Academy of Science, Essex Institute, and other Salem institutions. Major George M. Whipple and Edwin O. Foster, both of Salem, spoke of several matters of local interest. Remarks were also made by Capt. Nathan Appleton, Col. David P. Muzzey, and Col. Daniel S. Lamson.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, November 21, 1892, the President, Registrar, Historian, and Secretary were appointed to revise and print the doings of the Society since its organization, together with the State and national constitutions, list of members, line of descent, and such other matters as in their judgment may seem for the best interests of the Society, the cost not to exceed five hundred dollars of the Society's funds.

It was voted that the Legislature be petitioned by the officers and managers to substitute the 19th of April in place of Fast Day. In answer to a communication from the President, his Excellency replied as follows:

BOSTON, June 13, 1892.

MR. EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT, *President of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Concord, Mass.*

MY DEAR SIR: I have received your letter of June 11th recommending that in place of Fast Day the State appoint a holiday on April 19. I find the suggestion meets with quite general approval, and I will with pleasure refer your letter to the Committee on the Judiciary of the Legislature, to whom my special message on the subject has been referred.

Very truly yours,

(Sgd.)

WM. E. RUSSELL.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, January 23, 1893, the President made a report in regard to the joint meeting of the committees of the two National societies in New York, December 22, 1892. It was voted to call a special meeting of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution on February 8, to choose delegates to the joint convention of the two national societies to be held in New York, February 16, the place to be left with the President and Registrar.

It was voted that Mr. Howe appear before the Judiciary Committee of the Legislature on the 25th instant to represent the Society in favor of the establishment of the 19th day of April as a legal holiday.

It was voted that the notices for the special meeting of the Society contain the proposition for a union of the two national societies to be acted upon by the congress of the two societies in New York; and also a slip in aid of the petition for the establishment of the 19th of April as a legal holiday, to be signed and returned by the members, if deemed advisable by the Board of Managers.

A special meeting of the Society was held according to notice, February 8, 1893, in Wesleyan Hall, Boston, President Barrett in the chair. The President read the call of the National Society and the report of the joint committee on proposed union of the S. A. R. and the S. R., including the proposed new Constitution, and signatures of the joint committees.

Mr. Clarke offered the following motion:

*Voted*, That the Board of Managers be empowered to arrange all details for a union with the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, our sister society, and report the plan to this Society for their action, providing the result of the meeting of the two societies is favorable to union. The motion was adopted.

The President, under authority, appointed the following delegates to the joint congress in New York:

Delegates: Edwin Shepard Barrett, Edward Jacob



Forster, Nathan Appleton, Charles M. Green, Edwin Forbes Waters, William Butler Clarke, William D. Richards, Henry A. Willis.

Alternates: John Quincy Bradish, Moses P. Palmer, Joseph Alba Davis, Richard Fay Barrett, Daniel S. Lamson, Henry Cabot Lodge, Allan Rogers, Robert A. Blood.

It was voted to request the towns to suitably mark the graves of all Revolutionary soldiers. Messrs. Staples, Reed, Saunders, Palmer, Warren, Appleton, and Dudley were appointed a committee on the matter.

About one hundred and fifty members were present at the meeting.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, February 20, 1893, the President made a report of the failure of the convention of the two societies, at their meeting in New York, to adopt a form of union. On motion of Dr. Homans, a resolution of regret was adopted, with a vote of thanks to the delegates from this Society.

Mr. Edwin F. Waters was added to the Committee on Publication and Printing.

The fifth annual meeting of the Society was held at Faneuil Hall, Boston, April 19, 1893, and was called to order by the President. In the absence of the Secretary, S. Arthur Bent was chosen secretary *pro tempore*. The President made his second annual report, and reports were received from the Registrar, Treasurer, and Auditing Committee, which were accepted and placed on file. The report of the Committee on Memorial Tablets was presented by the chairman, the Rev. C. A. Staples, recommending that plans be secured for an appropriate tablet of iron or bronze for marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in this State, and that the Legislature be petitioned to give each town and city permission to appropriate money to defray the expense of such tablets. The report was accepted and the committee

continued, with the addition of the President and Historian, and with power to select a design in metal, iron or bronze. The Society then elected officers for the ensuing year, a list of which will be found elsewhere. The Board of Managers was empowered to select the delegates to the conventions at New York and Chicago.

The Society then adjourned to the American House for dinner, at the conclusion of which President Barrett offered his congratulations and welcome to the members present. The principal address was made by the Rev. Edward G. Porter, who said :

You have done well to observe this "ever-memorable day" as the time for holding your annual meeting.

More and more, as the years go by, we see the significance of the 19th of April in our history. Other dates in the long period of the Revolutionary War mark greater military movements, but it was the day at Lexington and Concord that first stirred the hearts of the patriots and brought them to the high resolve of immediate and forcible resistance.

All that followed may be traced directly to the doings of Pitcairn and Parker, of Parsons and Buttrick, of Percy and Warren and Revere and the others — many others — whose names will forever be associated with the momentous struggle which you commemorate by your festival to-day.

And our place of meeting is especially appropriate, as this hotel stands upon the site of Dr. Warren's house, and not far from the Green Dragon Tavern, where the Revolution was "hatched."

The old North End has undergone many changes in recent years, and the fathers would hardly recognize it now. But you will be glad to know that through the influence of our public schools, the children of the stranger, now swarming in these old haunts, are well indoctrinated in the lessons of American patriotism. I am invited to address several hundred of them at the North End to-night upon the day we celebrate, and I know, from previous experience, that I shall have an attentive and enthusiastic audience, though perhaps not a single one among them will be of New England lineage.

Here we have a field, it seems to me, for this Society to cul-

tivate by offering prizes for proficiency in American historical studies, especially, if you please, those connected with the war for independence. You can create good patriots, believe me, out of these young Italians, and Poles, and Portuguese. They are great believers in America, already. They like their new inheritance. They are here to stay; and many of them know the main facts of our national history as well as the scholars on the Back Bay or elsewhere.

Do you know, Mr. President, that the attention of the world is being drawn more and more to our country and to the institutions we have planted here? In a recent journey through Europe and the East, I examined the text-books used in the schools, and found that a much larger space was given to our republic than formerly. In the universities of India, Hindu students are writing English essays upon the significance of 1775 in the growth of political freedom; and some of them told me they found no chapter in history more inspiring and instructive.

In Australia I saw busts of Washington and Franklin, and also framed copies of our Declaration of Independence, with Hancock's famous signature, exhibited in public buildings. And in Japan there is such eagerness to know all about us that I was repeatedly asked by teachers and students in colleges and normal schools to address them upon topics related to our government, our educational system, our industries, our railroads, etc.

At Kyoto I was waited upon by a committee of the Doshisha University — founded by the lamented Neesima — and requested to give a lecture upon the Battle of Lexington. "But what do you know of the Battle of Lexington?" I said. "Oh!" they replied, "Mr. Neesima and the missimanis have told us about it, and we hear that Lexington is your home." So I yielded to their request, and to my surprise I found the hall filled to overflowing with an audience, I was told, of nearly a thousand students, many of them taking notes briskly, as I spoke through an interpreter, and often interrupting me with applause. The next morning the little Japanese newspapers had full reports of the lecture, and I received many courtesies as a result of the effort.

The reason of this is evident. Those far-away people are eager for freedom. They are waking up from the lethargy and bondage of the traditions, and looking to us and to our history for safe examples in their struggles for liberty.

You, gentlemen, as members of this Society, have assumed

a responsibility which I know you are glad to recognize. You have made yourselves, in an important sense, the custodians of some of our most valued historical and political truths. I ask you now to disseminate them — here in our city and as far as may be, throughout the country and the world.

The social and festive character of such a meeting as this is delightful and appropriate. Perhaps you will see your way clear to add something in the near future for the good of mankind, by erecting tablets, decorating Revolutionary graves, offering medals, or establishing scholarships which shall directly illustrate and enforce the mighty doctrines set forth on a certain 19th of April by a few Middlesex farmers on Lexington green and at Concord bridge.

Other speakers were Mr. Hooper, of Bridgewater, who saw and talked with Lafayette; Levi S. Gould, S. Arthur Bent, Col. Daniel S. Lamson, the Hon. Moses P. Palmer, Luke Smith, the sole surviving son of a minute-man of '75, the Rev. C. A. Staples, Signor Brindisi, the Italian consul, and others.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, May 1, 1893, Messrs. Bent, Warren, and Waters were appointed a Committee on Publication, to which the President was added. At a meeting on May 15, it was voted that the cities and towns of the Commonwealth be requested on Memorial Day, May 30, to decorate the graves of Revolutionary soldiers with a flag marked "S. A. R." The appointment of delegates to New York and Chicago was left to the President and Registrar. In response to the invitation of the Managers, the graves of Revolutionary heroes were decorated in the towns of Concord, Lexington, Acton, Weston, Brookline, Marblehead, Plymouth, Framingham, South Framingham, and elsewhere.

The General Society of the Cincinnati, on the occasion of its Triennial Congress, in Boston, in June last, devoted a day to Lexington and Concord, under the guidance of a committee from this Society. About one hundred

members of the Congress participated in the excursion. In Lexington they were in charge of the chaplain, the Rev. Carlton A. Staples, and the Rev. Edward G. Porter, gentlemen thoroughly familiar with that historic town, and, through their attention, the guests were much delighted with their visit. The Congress held a business meeting in the Town Hall, and afterwards partook of a generous lunch, to which the committee were invited. After lunch the Cincinnati took carriages, and, under the guidance of the President and Secretary of this Society, were driven over the old British road, six miles, to Concord. The many interesting points in this town were visited, and a long halt was made at the Old North Bridge, "where the shot was fired heard round the world," and where French's noble statue of the "Minute-man" charms the beholder. Afterward a call was made at Battle Lawn, the home of President Barrett, whose grounds embrace a part of the battlefield, where old Revolutionary commissions, swords, and powder-horns were shown, and light refreshments served. The day was one of the rarest of June days, and to most of the visitors, coming from many States, it was their first look at the battlefields of Massachusetts. It was to the sister patriotic society a notable occasion, and they expressed in the most kindly terms their sincere thanks for the attention given them by the committee from this Society.







SEAL AND BADGE.







## INSIGNIA.

---

### SEAL.

The Seals of the National and State Societies are one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and consist of the figure of a Minute-man standing by the side of a plough, surrounded by thirteen stars; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, upon which in raised letters is the name of the Society, with the date of organization.

### THE BADGE.

DESCRIPTION. — *Obverse*: A silver cross of four arms and eight points, of the same size as the Chevalier's Cross of the French Legion of Honor, with white enamelled arms. In the centre is a gold medallion bust of George Washington in profile, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, on which is the motto of the Society in gold letters: "*Libertas et Patria.*" Between the medallion and the points of the cross is a laurel wreath in green enamel. *Reverse*: Like the obverse; the medallion, however, has the figure of a Minute-man, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, containing in gold letters the words, "Sons of the American Revolution." The cross is surmounted by an eagle in gold or silver, suspended by a ribbon of blue silk with white edges; blue being the color of the uniforms of Washington's staff.

The Cross is a reproduction of the emblem of the French Order of St. Louis, with certain changes, and was adopted to commemorate the assistance given to the

Colonies by Louis XVI., Grand Master of that Order. The medallion, containing the head of Washington and the figure of the Minute-man, is fitly placed upon a cross of such an origin and associations.

#### THE ROSETTE.

The Rosette is a button in the shape of a raised cup, of blue and white ribbon. It is to be worn in the upper left-hand button-hole on appropriate occasions.

---

The Insignia may be obtained from the Registrar of the Society, Nathan Warren, Equitable Building, Boston.

The Cross will be furnished at the following prices, viz.:

Of full size, in gold . . . . .	\$25.00
“ “ silver . . . . .	15.00
A smaller size, duplicate, in gold . . . . .	10.00
“ “ “ “ silver . . . . .	7.00
In bronze, with the State arms and the name and motto of the Society . . . . .	.85
The Rosette . . . . .	.30





## MEMBERSHIP ROLL.

---

### ADAMS, ALEXANDER CLINTON, BOSTON.

Grandson of *ANSEL ADAMS*, of Barnstable (1761–1849); private in Captain Tobey's company, of Colonel Gerrish's regiment, and was stationed at Winter Hill during the siege of Boston; private in Captain Fisher's company, Colonel William Scott's militia regiment of six months' men, in the alarm at Falmouth (Rev. Rolls, iv., 49; xxiii, 171; xxxv., 206, 281; lvii., 11).

### ADAMS, FRANK SYDNEY, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN ADAMS*, of Londonderry, New Hampshire (1729–1820); signed the "Association List" to oppose "the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies," 1776; lieutenant of Captain Bayes's company, Colonel Reynolds's regiment, for three months, from September, 1781; and in Colonel Bell's regiment in the same year; afterwards a captain of militia (History of Londonderry, pp. 255, 334, 340; N. H. Rolls, iii., 263; iv., 426).

### ADAMS, GEORGE MOULTON, NEWTON.

Great-grandson of *JOTHAM MOULTON*, of York, Maine (1743–1777); colonel of the second regiment of the York County Militia in 1775; brigadier-general, February, 1776; drafted into the Continental Army for service in New York and the South under General Lincoln, December 10; while in service in Virginia he obtained leave of absence, took cold in the Great Dis-

mal Swamp, and died at York, of putrid fever, May 12, 1777 (Militia Rolls, xxviii., 85, 87, 95, 120, 129).

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL FARRER*, of Lincoln; chairman of the Committee of Correspondence, 1773; took part in the Concord Fight at the age of 66 years (v. "Hist. Manual of the Church in Lincoln," 1872).

ADAMS, JAMES FOSTER ALLEYNE, PITTSFIELD.

Great-grandson of the Reverend *MOSES ADAMS*, of Framingham (1749-1819); commissioned by General Prescott chaplain in Colonel Eleazer Brooks's regiment, September 25, 1776; stationed in New York; present at White Plains; returned home in 1777, and ordained at Acton, June 25 (v. Temple's "History of Framingham," 300, 302).

ADAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN ADAMS*, of Londonderry, New Hampshire.

(v. Frank Sydney Adams.)

\*ALLAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON, BOSTON.

Grandson of *JOHN ALLAN* (Allen), a colonel of troops employed against the Indians at Machias (Maine) in 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xviii., 129).

Grandson of *JOHN CRANE*, of Boston (1744-1805); a member of the "Boston Tea party;" captain of the artillery train attached to Greene's Rhode Island forces at the siege of Boston; major of Knox's artillery regiment, January 1, 1776, and was wounded in New York; colonel of "Crane's Artillery" regiment of the Continental Army from January, 1777, to 1780; brigadier-general, October, 1783 (Rev. Rolls, xviii., xix.; "Tea Leaves," cv).

ALLAN, WILLIAM RICE, DENNYSVILLE, MAINE.

Great-grandson of *JOHN ALLAN* (Allen).  
(v. George Washington Allan.)

ALLEN, CRAWFORD CARTER, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *JOB DANFORTH*, of Providence, Rhode Island (1745-1838); ensign of Captain Burrell's company, Colonel Atwell's Rhode Island Regiment, seven months in 1777; a pensioner.

Great-grandson of *JOHN CARTER*, of Providence (1745-1814); postmaster, 1775-1792; for forty-five years proprietor and editor of the "Providence Gazette;" during the whole of the Revolutionary contest he was the firm champion of his country, and the columns of his paper teemed with sound patriotism and animating exhortations.

ALLEN, FRANK AUGUSTUS, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *JOSIAH BRAGDON*, of York, Maine; lieutenant, January 1, 1777; died in service, April 30, 1778.

ALLEN, FRANK CUSHING, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *ISAIAH THOMAS*, of Cornish, Maine, who was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston.

ALLEN, NATHANIEL TOPLIFF, NEWTON.

Grandson of *PHINEAS ALLEN*, of Medfield (1764-1836); enlisted at sixteen years of age in the Continental Army; was at West Point at André's execution; at Ticonderoga and Crown Point; suffered great privations in "The Jerseys;" received a pension of \$22 a year.

ALLEN WILLIAM, EAST BRIDGEWATER.

Grandson of *JONATHAN ALLEN*, of Bridgewater; private in Captain Orr's company of minute-

men, of the east parish (now East Bridgewater), at the Lexington alarm; engaged at Bunker Hill; ensign in Colonel Brewer's regiment at the siege of Boston; lieutenant, January 1, 1777; enlisted for three years; at Stillwater, September 19, 1777; died, worn out with service, February 9, 1780.

ALVORD, SAMUEL FRANKLIN, SOUTH HADLEY.

Grandson of *JOHN ALVORD*, of Lanesboro'; private in the sixth company, Second Regiment of the Continental Army; enlisted in 1777 for the war, and served forty-three months, thirteen days (Rev. Rolls, ii.).

Grandson of *ELI DAY*, of West Springfield ( — 1833); private in Captain Leonard's company, colonel Porter's Hampshire regiment, raised for service at New London, Connecticut, in 1779 (Rev. Rolls, xx., 209); was present at Burgoyne's surrender.

APPLETON, NATHAN, BOSTON.

Grandson of *ISAAC APPLETON*, of New Ipswich, New Hampshire (1731-1806); member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; carried the news of Concord fight from New Ipswich to Peterboro', and marched to Cambridge the next morning "before daylight, not stopping to take leave of his family, though he passed near his own door;" private in Captain Smith's company, September 21, 1776, and was present at White Plains; member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1777-1780 (History of New Ipswich, pp. 74, 76, 90; N. H. Rev. Rolls, i., 34, 421).

ARNOLD LEONARD FRANK, SOMERVILLE.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL FROST*, of Framingham (1752-1817); enlisted in 1776; lieutenant in Nixon's Sixth Regiment, January 1, 1777; adjutant, 1778-9; adjutant and paymaster, 1780-81, and pay-

master until 1784; captain, 1782; member of the Cincinnati (v. "Memorials of the Cincinnati," p. 202).

BACHELOR, CHARLES OSCAR, NORTHBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *DAVID BATCHELLER*, of Northbridge; lieutenant in Captain Wood's company, which marched to Roxbury at the Lexington alarm; captain in Colonel Read's Twentieth regiment, eight months' service at Roxbury, from April 26, 1775; captain in Lieutenant-Colonel Tyler's regiment, which marched at the Rhode Island alarm, December 8, 1776, one month, fifteen days' service; captain in Colonel Wood's regiment, eight months' service at Peekskill, New York, May 8, 1778, to January 29, 1779; captain in Colonel Tyler's regiment, which marched at the Rhode Island alarm, July 27 to August 8, 1780; major as early as November 6, 1781.

BACON, WILLIAM FREEMAN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOSIAH BACON*, of Hutchins (now Barre); private in Captain Black's company, of Colonel Jonathan Brewer's regiment, and was killed at Bunker Hill.

BAILEY, DUDLEY PERKINS, EVERETT.

Great-grandson of *GIDEON CUSHMAN*; private in Captain Wood's company, Colonel Cary's Plymouth County regiment, April 1, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xxiii., 192); private in Captain Churchill's company, Colonel Sproutt's regiment, at two alarms to Dartmouth in May and September, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, i., 113).

BAILEY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, WORCESTER.

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL BAILEY*, of Bethel, Connecticut; lieutenant of the Ninth Company, Sixteenth Connecticut Regiment, May, 1776 (v.

Colonial Records of Connecticut, xv., 342; "Connecticut Troops in the Revolution," p. 437).

BAKER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, BROOKLINE.

Grandson of *JOHN BAKER*, of Brookline, who marched at the Lexington alarm; was at the siege of Boston; a pensioner.

BAKER, CHARLES FRANCIS, FITCHBURG.

Great-grandson of *REUBEN BAKER*, of Shrewsbury; private in Captain Cushing's company, Colonel Ward's regiment, at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded (Coat Rolls, lvi.).

Great-grandson of *DAVID WETHERBEE*, of Lunenburg, private in Captain Fuller's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, at Bunker Hill, and the siege of Boston (Coat Rolls, lvi.).

BAKER, GEORGE MINOT, CONCORD.

Grandson of *AMOS BAKER*, of Lincoln (1756-1850); a minute-man at Concord fight, being then nineteen years of age (Oration at Concord, April 19, 1850, by Robert Rantoul, Jr.; affidavit of Amos Baker, then 94 years 11 days old).

BAKER, JAMES EDWARD, LINCOLN.

Grandson of *AMOS BAKER*, of Lincoln.  
(v. George Minot Baker.)

BAKER, SULLIVAN DANA, MARLBORO'.

Grandson of *MOSES DENNIS*, a cooper in the marine service, and afterwards a surgeon on a receiving-ship in New York bay.

BAKER, WILLIAM, MARLBORO'.

Grandson of *MOSES DENNIS*.  
(v. Sullivan Dana Baker.)



## BAKER, WILLIAM, LUNENBURG.

Grandson of *REUBEN BAKER*, of Shrewsbury.  
Grandson of *DAVID WETHERBEE*, of Lunenburg.  
(v. Charles Francis Baker.)

## BALL, ISRAEL MANNING, HOLDEN.

Grandson of *ISRAEL MANNING*, of Lancaster (1756-1821); private in Captain Sawyer's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, seven days' service at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xiii., 113); private in Captain Richardson's company at Prospect Hill, Charlestown, October 6, 1775; served three years as corporal in Captain Hodgkins's company, and later in Captain Hayden's company, of Colonel Bigelow's Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment.

## BANGS, CHARLES McCLARY, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *MICHAEL McCLARY*, of Epsom, New Hampshire; second lieutenant of Captain Dearborn's company, Colonel Stark's regiment, three months, sixteen days, from April 23, 1775, including Bunker Hill; captain of the fifth company, Colonel Scammel's third regiment of the New Hampshire Continental Army, from November 7, 1776, until December 25, 1777, when he left the service (N. H. Rolls, i., 68, 555; iii., 7).

## BANGS, FREDERICK LINCOLN, St. LOUIS, Mo.

Great-grandson of *MICHAEL McCLARY*, of Epsom, New Hampshire.  
(v. Charles McClary Bangs.)

## BARBOUR, CHARLES JUSTIN, SPRINGFIELD.

Great-grandson of *ISRAEL LUCAS*, of Glastonbury, Connecticut, a soldier of the Revolution and a pensioner. (Connecticut Rolls, 665.)

## BARKER, JAMES MADISON, PITTSFIELD.

Great-grandson of *JOHN BARKER*, of Lanesboro'; private in Captain Wheeler's company, Colonel Brown's regiment of militia, at Fort Ann, in the campaign against Burgoyne, June 30, 1777, for twenty-six days (Rev. Rolls, xxiv., 75); was present as a volunteer at the battle of Bennington.

Great-grandson of *JOHN LYON*, M.D., of Lanesboro' (Cheshire) (1756-1817); private in the same company with John Barker; private in Captain Newell's company, Colonel Symonds's regiment, that marched at the Bennington alarm, August 14, 1777 (two days before the battle), and continued in service six days (Rev. Rolls, xxi., 134; History of Cheshire, Berkshire County History, i., 615).

## BARNES, WILLIAM, MARLBORO'.

Great-grandson of *PHINEAS HOWE*, of Marlboro'; private in Captain Brigham's company that marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm (v. History of Marlboro', p. 168).

Great-grandson of *DANIEL HARRINGTON*, of Marlboro' (1707-1795); private in Captain Minot's company, Colonel Bullard's regiment, in 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xxi., 79); private in Captain Reid's company, Colonel Heath's regiment, on service at Boston in 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xx., 4; History of Marlboro', pp. 173, 377).

## BARRETT, EDWIN SHEPARD, CONCORD.

Great-grandson of *NATHAN BARRETT*, captain of the Concord company of minute-men defending North Bridge, April 19, 1775; pursued the British to Charlestown, and though wounded captured Major Pitcairn's horse, saddle, and pistols, and returned home; the pistols he gave to General Putnam, and they are now in the Lexington Public Library; major of the Third Middlesex Regiment, 1776;

lieutenant-colonel, 1779 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 4, 44, 89).

Great-great-grandson of Colonel *JAMES BARRETT*, who was in charge of the military stores collected at Concord, and of all the troops at Concord fight; a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774; mustering officer for Middlesex County, and member of the Committee of Safety (v. Shattuck's "History of Concord;" Frothingham's "Siege of Boston").

BARRETT, HARRY EDMANDS, CONCORD.

Great-great-grandson of *NATHAN BARRETT*, of Concord.

Great-great-great-grandson of *JAMES BARRETT*, of Concord.

(v. Edwin Shepard Barrett.)

BARRETT, HENRY HUDSON, MALDEN.

Great-grandson of *NATHAN BARRETT*, of Concord.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES BARRETT*, of Concord.

(v. Edwin Shepard Barrett.)

BARRETT, RICHARD FAY, CONCORD.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES BARRETT*, of Concord.

(v. Edwin Shepard Barrett.)

BARRETT, WILLIAM, CONCORD.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES BARRETT*, of Concord.

(v. Edwin Shepard Barrett.)

\* BARTLETT, JONATHAN, BOSTON.

Son of *JONATHAN BARTLETT*, of Plymouth; private in Captain Hammatt's company at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 126); later, lieutenant.

## BELL, CHARLES UPHAM, LAWRENCE.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS COGSWELL*, of Haverhill (1746-1810); captain of the Haverhill company which marched at the Lexington alarm; at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston, in Colonel Gerish's regiment; major of Colonel Vose's regiment, February, 1777, and served to the end of the war; was wagon-master-general of the Continental Army; after the war was Chief Justice of the New Hampshire Court of Common Pleas; a member of the Cincinnati (v. "Memorials," p. 144).

## BENT, SAMUEL ARTHUR, BROOKLINE.

Great-grandson of *DAVID BENT*, of Rutland; captain of the Rutland company in Colonel Sparhawk's regiment that marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xi., 219); lieutenant of Captain Bowker's company of Colonel Whitney's regiment, raised to reënforce the Continental Army, February, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 100); captain of the Rutland company that marched at the Bennington alarm, August, 1777, eleven days' service (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 49); captain from August 31 to November 19, 1777, in Colonel Cushing's Worcester militia regiment (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 180); selectman, 1782.

Great-grandson of *ISAAC APPLETON*, of New Ipswich, New Hampshire.

(v. Nathan Appleton.)

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN BARRETT*, of Concord (1748-1815); private in Captain Nathan Barrett's company at the Concord fight ("Old Concord Genealogies," 105).

## BICKNELL, GEORGE FREEMAN, ATTLEBORO'.

Grandson of *JOSHUA BICKNELL*, of Barrington, Rhode Island (1759-1837); private in an artillery regiment in that State four months, and twenty months in an infantry regiment called out to repel an attack

on Bristol, Rhode Island; a pensioner, as appears by a certificate dated February 10, 1892.

BICKNELL, THOMAS WILLIAM, BOSTON.

Grandson of *JOSHUA BICKNELL*, of Barrington, Rhode Island.

(v. George Freeman Bicknell.)

BICKNELL, WILLIAM HENRY WARREN, WINCHESTER.

Great-great-grandson of *LUKE BICKNELL*, of Abington; private in Captain Reed's company, Colonel Bailey's regiment, at the Lexington alarm; corporal in Captain Reed's company, Colonel Thomas's regiment, at the siege of Boston, eight months' service; adjutant of a regiment raised to reënforce the Continental Army for three months, from July, 1780 (Lexington Alarm Rolls, xiii., 76; Coat Rolls, lvi.; Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 61); captain in Colonel Putnam's regiment in 1781 (Rolls, xvii., 86).

BILL, LEDYARD, PAXTON.

Grandson of *JOSHUA BILL*, of Groton, Connecticut (1762-1841); a minute-man, who served at the battle of Groton Heights, September 6, 1781; was wounded and received a pension.

BILLINGS, JOHN DAVIS, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN BILLINGS*, of Stoughton; private in Capt. James Endicott's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xi., 78); corporal in Captain Bradley's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, 1776 (Rolls, xvii., 57).

Great-grandson of *DANIEL BILLINGS*, of Stoughton; a private in the same company.

Great-grandson of *ATKINS CLARK*, of Stoughton; corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Sawin's company,

Colonel Palmer's regiment, fifteen days' service, from March 4, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xxii., 212).

Great-great-grandson of *ROGER BILLINGS*, of Stoughton; private in Captain Endicott's company of minute-men, Colonel Robinson's regiment, April, 1775; later in Captain Lyon's company, of Colonel Gill's regiment.

Great-great-grandson of *BENJAMIN BILLINGS*, of Stoughton; private in Capt. Samuel Payson's company at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 39); lieutenant in Colonel Alden's regiment.

#### BLANCHARD, WARREN, SOUTHBORO'.

Great-grandson of *CALVIN BLANCHARD*, of Acton (1754- ); private in Captain Davis's company at the Concord fight, and served through the war.

#### BLOOD, EDMUND HARVEY NEWTON, PEPPERELL.

Son of *EDMUND BLOOD*, of Groton, a private in Captain Barry's company, Colonel Dyke's regiment (Rolls, xxvi., 428); private in Captain Bailey's company, Eighth Massachusetts Militia, 1780; mustered at Springfield; served at West Point until 1781.

#### BLOOD, ROBERT ALLEN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *SIMEON BLOOD*, of Hollis, New Hampshire; private in the company raised in that town after the fall of Ticonderoga; attached to Colonel Nichols's regiment, General Stark's brigade, and served at Bennington and Stillwater, two months nine days in 1777; private in Captain Howe's company, First Continental Regiment, January, 1778, and served two years; served six months on the northern frontier in 1780 (v. "History of Hollis," 175, 180, 190); a pensioner.

## BOLTON, CHARLES KNOWLES, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-great-grandson of *TIMOTHY BOLTON*, of Shirley (1759-1829); private in Captain Haskell's company of Colonel Prescott's regiment, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; private in Captain Longley's company, of Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, for eight months, at Prospect Hill, during the siege of Boston.

## BOND, JOHN CHARLES, SOMERVILLE.

Grandson of *GILBERT BOND*, of Hampstead, New Hampshire (1758-1834); private in Captain Hutchins's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, three months, five days, from June 9, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill (N. H. Rev. Rolls, i., 77, 81, 198); a pensioner.

## BOOMER, BENJAMIN LORING, BROCKTON.

Grandson of *EPHRAIM BOOMER*, of Freetown (1763-1856); served four days, from July 3, 1780, in Captain Brightman's company; joined the Continental Army, August, 1780, and served six months in Lieutenant Wetherell's company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment; private in Captain Smart's company, Third Massachusetts Regiment, July, 1781; was at Verplanck's Point, New York; was made sergeant, and as such was coxswain of a barge at West Point, and often carried Washington, Putnam, Greene, and Arnold across the Hudson (v. Mass. Archives, i., iv., xxxv., liii.).

## BOUVÉ, WALTER LINCOLN, HINGHAM.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN BOUVÉ*, private in Colonel Revere's and Colonel Craft's artillery regiments.

Great-grandson of *BARNABAS LINCOLN*, private in Capt. James Lincoln's company.

## BOWDITCH, GALEN MELVIN, BOSTON.

Grandson of *ELIAS GROUT*, of Sherborn (1757-1835); private in the Sherborn company that marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge, whence they were sent to Charlestown at midnight before the battle of Bunker Hill, and were in the redoubt; later was at Valley Forge, and served more than two years.

## BOYDEN, ELBRIDGE, WORCESTER.

Son of *AMOS BOYDEN*, of Sturbridge, private in Captain Batchelder's company, Colonel Wood's regiment, for six months, from January, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 61).

## BOYDEN, MASON AMOS, WORCESTER.

Grandson of *AMOS BOYDEN*, of Sturbridge.  
(v. Elbridge Boyden.)

## BRADISH, FRANK ELIOT, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *DAVID BRADISH*, of Falmouth, Maine; first lieutenant in Captain Bradish's company, in Colonel Phinney's regiment, July, 1775, eight months' service at the siege of Boston; captain of a company in the first Cumberland regiment, February 1, 1776; major of Colonel Bigelow's regiment, January, 1777 (v. Coat Rolls, lvi.; Continental Army Rolls, xxviii., 35).

## BRADISH, JOHN QUINCY, NEW YORK.

Grandson of *JAMES BRADISH*, M.D., of Town No. 5; surgeon's mate in Colonel Brewer's regiment at the siege of Boston, and stationed on Dorchester Heights (Coat Rolls, vol. lvi.).

## \*BRADISH, LEVI JOHNSON, BOSTON.

Grandson of *DAVID BRADISH*, of Falmouth.  
(v. Frank Eliot Bradish).



## BRANIGAN, EDWARD WALTER, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *PETER BUNKER*, of Charlestown, who was present at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston.

## BRIGGS, LLOYD VERNON, HANOVER.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES BRIGGS*, of Scituate; private in Capt. Francis Cushing's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, on service in Rhode Island, December, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, i., 141).

## BROOKS, ETHAN, WEST SPRINGFIELD.

Grandson of *SIMON BROOKS*, of West Springfield (1760-1836); on guard at the Springfield armory grounds; marched with the Hampshire County forces to meet Burgoyne at Saratoga.

Grandson of *ELEAZAR RING*, of Chesterfield; private in Captain Webster's company, Colonel Fellows's regiment, April 21, 1775, at the siege of Boston (Coat Rolls, lvi).

## BROOKS, GEORGE FRANCIS TARR, CHELSEA.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH BROOKS*, of Hanover (1746- ); private in Captain Soper's North Militia company in Hanover, which marched to Marshfield, April 20, 1775; private in Captain Winslow's company, Colonel Cary's regiment, which marched to Roxbury, February 12, 1776; private in Captain Soper's company, October 1, 1776, which went to Bristol, Rhode Island, for three months, and in December for fifteen days; private in Captain Pierce's company, of Colonel Cotton's regiment, which was drafted from Hanover and Scituate for a secret expedition to Tiverton, Rhode Island, September 25, 1777, and served one month and six days; private in Capt. Joshua Reed's company, in Col. John Robinson's regiment of Massachusetts Bay, 1777, and served three months, seventeen days; private in Capt. Francis Brown's company, in Colonel McIntosh's regiment,

General Lovell's Massachusetts Militia brigade, on an expedition to Rhode Island, August 4 to September 11, 1778; private in Captain Homes's company, in Colonel Reed's regiment of Guards, for duty at Cambridge, April 1, 1778, for three months; private in Captain Richardson's company, in Colonel Poor's regiment, for duty at North River, New York, July 25, 1778, for six months; member of the Committee of Safety (v. "History of Hanover," p. 128, and Mass. Rolls).

\* BROOKS, GEORGE MERRICK, CONCORD.

Grandson of *JOSHUA BROOKS*, Jr., of Lincoln, private in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm and served five days (v. Lexington Alarm Rolls, xiii., pp. 96, 97).

BROWN, CHARLES CLARK, BRIMFIELD.

Great-great-grandson of *JONATHAN BROWN*, of Brimfield (1717-1799); member of the Committee of Correspondence, January, 1773; sergeant in Captain Thompson's company at the Lexington alarm; at Cambridge in the same company for eight months; lieutenant of a company in 1779 (v. "History of Brimfield").

BROWN, CHARLES M., HOLYOKE.

Great-grandson of *JAMES GRAY*, of Epsom, New Hampshire; sergeant-major of Col. John Stark's regiment from April to August, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill; captain in Colonel Scammel's Third New Hampshire Regiment of the Continental army from November 8, 1776, to January 4, 1778, when he left the service (N. H. Rolls, i., 49, 178, 556, 639; ii., 6).

BROWN, DAVID HENRY, MEDFORD.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL NAY*, of Hampton, New Hampshire (1739-1817); captain of a company

---

\* Deceased.

in Colonel Wingate's regiment, raised for the army of Canada, but joined the Northern Army in New York, 1776 (v. N. H. State Papers, vol. xiv.; N. H. Rev. Rolls, i., 350); served in Col. John Webster's regiment for the defence of Rhode Island from July 7, 1779, to January 15, 1780 (v. N. H. State Papers, vol. xv.; N. H. Rolls, vol. ii.); enlisted July, 1780, in Captain Whittier's company, of Colonel Nichols's regiment, for the defence of West Point, to October 24 (v. N. H. State Papers, vol. xvi.; N. H. Rolls, iii.).

BROWN, EDWIN, BOSTON.

Grandson of *DANIEL HARRIS*, of Fitchburg (1752-1820); volunteered at Fitchburg at the Lexington alarm; enlisted for eight months in Captain Fuller's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, and was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston; discharged December, 1775; enlisted for six months, 1776, in Capt. William Warner's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment; served at Nantasket and assisted in the capture of the British transports "The George" and "The Annabella," the "Anne" and the "Lord Howe;" enlisted April 1, 1777, for twelve months as an artificer in Capt. Seth Oak's company, and was at Brandywine and Germantown; enlisted in the summer of 1778 for eight months; sergeant in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment; discharged February, 1779; enlisted for three months in 1779 in Capt. Thomas Cowden's company, and for three months in 1780 in Capt. Timothy Boutelle's company, and was at West Point at Arnold's treason; in all, three years and eight months.

BROWN, FRANCIS HENRY, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *FRANCIS BROWN*, of Lexington; was present at the battle of Lexington, where he was wounded; assisted in guarding Hancock and Adams at Parson Clark's house; was probably at

Bunker Hill and at Cambridge during the siege of Boston.

Great-grandson of *EDMUND MUNROE*; a lieutenant in the French-Indian war; a minute-man at Lexington; lieutenant in Colonel Reed's regiment, July, 1776; quartermaster on the northern frontier in that year; captain in Colonel Bigelow's regiment, January, 1777; was present at Stillwater, Bennington, Saratoga, and Burgoyne's surrender; was killed at Monmouth, June 28, 1778.

Great-great-grandson of *JONATHAN HARRINGTON*, of Lexington; member of the Committee of Correspondence; a minute-man at Lexington, of which his son Jonathan was the last survivor (v. Hudson's "History of Lexington," Frothingham's "Siege of Boston;" Rev. Rolls).

**BROWNELL, ABNER HOWLAND, FITCHBURG.**

Grandson of *STEPHEN BROWNELL*, of Little Compton, Rhode Island; private in the Coastguard service.

**BRYANT, ANDREW SYMMES, SPRINGFIELD.**

Grandson of *JOHN BRYANT*, of Boston (1743-1816); a lieutenant in Knox's artillery regiment, 1776, until he lost an arm, at Stony Point; afterwards in charge of military stores and prisoners at Springfield.

Great-grandson of *DAVID MASON*, of Salem (1726-1794); lieutenant-colonel of Knox's artillery.

**BRYANT, DAVID MASON, SOUTH DEERFIELD.**

Grandson of *JOHN BRYANT*, of Boston.

Grandson of *DAVID MASON*, of Salem.

(v. Andrew Symmes Bryant.)

**BRYANT, HENRY, HARTFORD, CONN.**

Great-grandson of *JOHN BRYANT*.

Great-grandson of *DAVID MASON*.

(v. Andrew Symmes Bryant.)

## BRYANT, JAMES STURGIS, HARTFORD, CONN.

Great-grandson of *JOHN BRYANT*.

Great-grandson of *DAVID MASON*.

(v. Andrew Symmes Bryant.)

## BURNHAM, WILLIAM HASKELL, ESSEX.

Son of *JONATHAN BURNHAM*, of Ipswich, a soldier from Bunker Hill to the close of the war; private in Captain Parker's company, Colonel Little's regiment; in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, 1777; in Captain Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, from 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xxiii., 204; xviii., 147, 146); was a prisoner on Long Island; at Burgoyne's surrender; a pensioner.

## BURNHAM, WILLIAM WEBSTER, NATICK.

Great-great-grandson of *EARL CLAPP*, of Rochester (1741-1836); captain of a Rochester company at the Lexington alarm; captain of a company in Colonel Cotton's regiment at the siege of Boston, October, 1775, eight months' service; captain in the Twenty-first Continental Infantry from January to December, 1776; major detached from the militia to the Continental Army, July, 1780; was at Monmouth; was personally acquainted with Washington and Lafayette (v. Lexington Alarm Rolls, xii., 88; Coat Rolls, lvi., 77; Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 61).

## \*BURR, CHARLES HOWARD, WOBURN.

Great-grandson of *NATHAN BALLARD*, of Wilton, New Hampshire; first lieutenant of Captain Taylor's company, which marched from Amherst, December 8, 1775, to Winter Hill; captain of a company marching from Amherst to Ticonderoga on the alarm of June 29, 1777; lieutenant in Captain Goss's com-

---

\* Deceased.

pany at Bennington, and commanded the company during the battle (Histories of Wilton and Concord, New Hampshire).

BURTON, ANDREW NICHOLS, BOSTON.

Grandson of *JONATHAN BURTON*, of Wilton, New Hampshire (1741- ); at Louisburg, 1759; orderly sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Taylor's company, of Amherst, at Winter Hill in the winter of 1775-6; lieutenant in Capt. William Barron's company, in Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, in the Ticonderoga campaign, 1776, and served three weeks in Rhode Island in 1780; he kept a journal in his first and second campaigns, for which *vide* "History of Wilton," pp. 93, 98-101.

BURTON, GEORGE S., BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN BURTON*, of Wilton, New Hampshire.  
(v. Andrew Nichols Burton.)

BUTTRICK, JAMES GARDNER, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *JOHN BUTTRICK*, of Concord; major (afterwards colonel) of the regiment of minute-men at Concord, April 19, 1775, who led the companies, by order of Colonel Barrett, to the North Bridge, and gave the historic order, "Fire, fellow-soldiers! for God's sake, fire!"

CALKINS, CHENEY HOSMER, SPRINGFIELD.

Great-grandson of *DANIEL HOSMER*, of Concord (1746- ); ensign in Captain Wheeler's company, which was raised in Concord for the expedition to Ticonderoga, June 25, 1776, and served six months (v. Shattuck's "History of Concord," 124, 354).

## CHAMBERS, DEXTER BALDWIN, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

Grandson of *WILLIAM CHAMBERS*, of Chelmsford (1750-1808); private in Captain Barron's company, Colonel Green's regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; corporal in Captain Ford's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment, Continental Army, April 25, 1775; served three months, fourteen days; receipted for pay at Ticonderoga, October 2, 1776; served forty-three days, from September 27, 1777, in Captain Ford's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, which reënforced the Northern Army (Rev. Rolls, vols. xi., xlv., lv., lvi.).

## CHASE, HENRY MARTYN, NEWBURYPORT.

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL LOWE CHASE* (1752- ); a private at Bunker Hill and other battles.

Great-grandson of *DAVID WILEY*; fought at the battle of the Brandywine, the ground of which was included in his farm.

Great-grandson of *MOSES PIDGIN*; a private at Bunker Hill, and supposed to have been killed there.

Great-great-grandson of *EZRA CHASE*, of Hamilton; private in Captain Colby's Haverhill company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge, he being fifty-five years of age; member of the Committee of Safety.

## CHASE, THEODORE, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *TIMOTHY BIGELOW*, of Worcester (1739-1790); member of the Provincial Congress, 1774; marched at the head of the Worcester company to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; major in Colonel Ward's Worcester regiment, 1775; in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1775; was captured in the attack on Quebec; colonel of the Fifth Regiment, 1777; was present at Burgoyne's sur-

render; at Valley Forge and West Point; in charge of the Springfield arsenal after the war.

CHOATE, ISAAC BASSETT, BOSTON.

Grandson of *EBENEZER CHOATE*, of Ipswich (1765-1852); one of the crew of the "Vengeance," on the expedition to the Penobscot in 1779, then being fourteen years of age; entered the Continental Army the same year; discharged May 10, 1782.

Great-grandson of *STEPHEN CHOATE*, of Ipswich; a Representative to the Provincial Congresses and General Court from 1776 to 1803.

CHURCHILL, GARDNER ASAPH, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *DAVID BREWER*, of Framingham (1762-1834); enlisted as a private April 19, 1775, for eight months, and was at Bunker Hill; private, December, 1775, for two months; corporal in Captain Edgell's company, Colonel Wade's regiment, June 12, 1778, for six months' service in Rhode Island; captain of the West company of Framingham Militia, Colonel Perry's Fifth Middlesex Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island by order of the Council, July 22, 1780; served to August 7th, when he was discharged (v. Temple's "History of Framingham," 311, 313, 338, 351; Records of the Pension Bureau).

Great-great-grandson of *DAVID BREWER*, of Framingham and Palmer (1731- ); colonel of the Ninth Massachusetts Militia Regiment, 1775 (v. "History of Palmer," pp. 170-173; Records of the Provincial Congress, 1775).

CHURCHILL, THOMAS LORING, CHELSEA.

Great-grandson of *JAMES CHURCHILL*, of Plympton; first sergeant of the Plympton company that marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm; lieutenant of a company in Colonel Gooding's regi-



ment; captain of a company in Colonel Cushing's regiment, and served through the war.

Great-great-grandson of *THOMAS LORING*, of Plympton; captain of the company of minute-men above mentioned; captain in the Continental Army.

CLAPP, WALDO E., FITCHBURG.

Great-grandson of *OLIVER HARRIS*, of Wrentham, private in Captain Haws's company at the Lexington alarm; was at White Plains; private in Captain Haskins's company, Colonel Jacobs's regiment, January, 1778 (Rolls, xii., 141; ii., 85).

CLARK, ALFRED HOUGHTON, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *JONATHAN HOUGHTON*, of Boston; first lieutenant in Captain Hastings's company, of Colonel Whitcomb's regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; served in the siege of Boston from May to December, 1775; captain in the Second Worcester regiment, March 20, 1776; was in New York with his company in August, 1776.

CLARK, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ELIJAH CLARK*, of Hollis, New Hampshire; private in the eighth company of Col. George Reid's regiment; received a bounty of £60 from Hollis and his widow a pension (v. N. H. State Papers, xvi., 235, 275, 509, 692; "History of Hollis," 191-2, 203).

Great-great-grandson of *MOSES BARNARD*; surgeon's mate on the staff of Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, May 22, 1775, and served two months and four days at the siege of Boston (Rev. Rolls, xxvi., 340).

Great-great-grandson of *SETH HEYWOOD*; sergeant in Captain Sawyer's company of minute-men, in Col. John Whitcomb's regiment; lieutenant in

Captain Richardson's company, in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, at Cambridge, during the siege of Boston; on the expedition to Quebec, September 11, 1775 (v. *Rolls*, cxlvi., 156; lvi., 146; lvii., 15; xii., 15).

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES LANE*, of Bedford; sergeant in Capt. John Morris's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, at the Concord fight, and afterward in the army at Cambridge in the same regiment.

Great-great-great-grandson of *PHINEAS HEYWOOD*; a delegate to the first Provincial Congress from Shrewsbury, 1774, and one of the fifteen grand jurors who, in April, 1774, refused, and in writing signed and presented to the Associate Justices of the Supreme Court at Worcester a protest against, being empanelled if Chief Justice Oliver should be present on the bench, "a judge convicted, in the minds of the people, of a crime more heinous, in all probability, than any that might come before him."

Great-great-great-grandson of *ISAAC TEMPLE*, of Shrewsbury; member of Committee of Examination and Inspection of that town (v. "History of Shrewsbury," 38-9).

Great-great-grandson of *JONATHAN HOUGHTON*.

(v. Alfred Houghton Clark.)

#### CLARK, AUGUSTUS PECK, CAMBRIDGE.

Grandson of *JOEL PECK*, of Barrington, Rhode Island (1759-1833); private in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, Colonel Crary's regiment, 1777, to March, 1778; later in the militia from 1778 to 1779; joined Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition, and was present at the battle of August 29, 1778; served one month at Newport in 1780.

Great-grandson of *ICHABOD CLARKE*, of Mendon (1745- ); a member and then lieutenant of a company of irregular mounted rangers, protecting farms

and guarding the borders of the State; served in the army of General Sullivan, protecting military stores and property; was on duty at the battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778, and assisted in the evacuation of the island.

\*CLARK, JAMES WILSON, FRAMINGHAM.

Son of *PETER CLARK*, of Hopkinton (1762-1818); enlisted in the Continental Army in 1777; was present at Burgoyne's surrender; wintered at Valley Forge; at Monmouth heard Washington's reprimand to General Lee: "What do you mean, General Lee? Go to the rear! go to the rear!" served in Rhode Island in 1779; sailed on the "Alliance" in 1781, carrying Lafayette to France, and discovered a plot among British prisoners on board to capture the ship; was made sergeant of marines; was twice wounded, and served on board this ship until 1783; was offered a lieutenant's commission, but declined on account of the attendant expense of hospitality, and returned to his farm in Hopkinton.

CLARK, MYRON ALLEN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *FABEZ TARR*, of Gloucester (1759-1844); of the Coastguard until April 30, 1775; private in Captain Rowe's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment, for eight months, including Bunker Hill; corporal in Captain Swazey's company, of Colonel Glover's regiment, for one year; went to New York and was at White Plains, and in New Jersey; enlisted as prize-master's mate, July 1, 1782, on board a letter-of-marque ship, the "Gloucester Packet," 14 guns (v. Rev. Rolls, lvi., 181; Coat Rolls, lvii., 19; "History of Gloucester," 171, 596; "History of Rockport," 39, 90).

CLARKE, JONAS BOWEN, BOSTON.

Grandson of the Reverend *JONAS CLARKE*, of

---

\* Deceased.

Lexington; minister from 1755 to 1805; the intimate friend of Adams and Hancock, with the latter of whom he was connected by marriage; in his house they were guarded the night before the battle; "a recognized patriot," whose services to the cause are commemorated by Hudson ("History of Lexington," pp. 161-2; chap. vi. and xiii.), and by Everett in his address at Lexington in 1835.

CLARKE, WILLIAM BUTLER, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN BROWN*, of Pittsfield (1744-1780); member of the Provincial Congress; a well-known officer in many campaigns; at Ticonderoga with Allen, Arnold, and Easton; messenger to Canada from the Provincial Congress at the instance of the Committee of Correspondence with Canada, 1775; took Chambly, September 24; led a storming party at Quebec, December 31, under Montgomery; after whose death he resigned, because he could not get a court of inquiry on Arnold's conduct, whom he knew and despised; served with success in Vermont, 1777, and at Lake George under General Lincoln, in command of Berkshire men, against the Indians of the Mohawk Valley; killed at Stone Arabia, New York, October 19, 1780 (v. Smith's "History of Pittsfield").

CONANT, SAMUEL MORRIS, PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND.

Great-great-grandson of *WILLIAM LARNED*, of Oxford; representative from Dudley in the Provincial Congress; major of Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment.

\*COOK, ROBERT, WHITMAN.

Son of *LEVI COOK*, of Abington; private in Capt. Joseph Soper's company, July, 1775 (Rev. Rolls, xxxvi., 226); private in Captain Bates's company, Colonel Cary's regiment, which marched from Abington

to Tiverton at the Rhode Island alarm, six days from July 30, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, i., 36).

COOLIDGE, HORACE HOPKINS, BOSTON.

Grandson of *JOHN COOLIDGE*, of Natick (1752-1823); private in Captain Bullard's company, Colonel Peirce's regiment, at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xi., 203); was at Bunker Hill and White Plains.

\*COTTING, GEORGE A., HUDSON.

Great-grandson of *JOSIAH CUTTING*, of Shrewsbury (1730-1788); private in Captain Beaman's company, which marched at the Lexington alarm, and was at Bunker Hill; private in Captain Maynard's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, August, 1777, and was at Bennington; private in Captain Belknap's company, Colonel Wade's Worcester County regiment, January 1, 1779 (Rev. Rolls, xi., 190; xxi., 88; i., 64).

COTTON, CHARLES ALBERT, DEDHAM.

Great-great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH BURNHAM*, of Ipswich (—1775); private in Capt. Abram Dodge's company, in Colonel Little's regiment, and was killed at Bunker Hill.

CROCKER, JOSIAH MORSE, SALEM.

Great-great-grandson of *JONATHAN GLOVER*, of Marblehead (1731-1804); colonel of the Fifth Essex Militia Regiment, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 90); marched to Cambridge three days after the battle of Bunker Hill, with a force which he had armed and equipped at his own expense.

CURRIER, SIMON PENDER, BAYONNE, NEW JERSEY.

Grandson of *JONATHAN CURRIER*, of Bow, New Hampshire (1754-1827); private in Captain Abbott's company, Colonel Stark's regiment, August 1, 1775; private in Captain Kinsman's company,

---

\* Deceased.

in the same regiment; private in Captain Emory's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment; private in Captain Scott's company, Colonel Stark's regiment, May 6, 1777; sergeant in the Fifth company, Colonel Cilley's First New Hampshire Regiment; corporal in Captain Marston's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Senter's regiment, July 1, 1777, to January, 1778, and was in the Rhode Island expedition; enlisted from Chelmsford, Massachusetts, April 20, 1778.

Grandson of *STEPHEN WHITNEY*, of Harvard (1762-1806); drummer in Captain Hill's company, in the regiment commanded by his father, Col. Josiah Whitney.

Great-grandson of *JOSIAH WHITNEY*, of Harvard; lieutenant-colonel of Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775; colonel, January, 1776; colonel of the Second Worcester Regiment, March, 1776; garrisoned Hull in April of that year (Rev. Rolls, xxvi., 318, 336).

#### CURWEN, JAMES BARR, SALEM.

Grandson of *JAMES BARR*, of Salem, who sailed November 4, 1777, as lieutenant of the sloop "Black Snake," William Carlton, commander; she was fifty tons measurement, and carried twelve guns and forty-seven men; she cruised on the coast of Nova Scotia; commissioned by President John Jay, of the Continental Congress, captain of the ship "Oliver Cromwell," carrying eighteen guns and one hundred and ten men; captain of the ship "Rover," twenty guns and one hundred men (v. Felt's "Annals of Salem," 518).

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL CARLTON*, of Salem (1731-1804); in London when news came of Lexington, and hastened home to raise a company; took a pane of glass from his parlor window, replacing it with wood, on which he painted "This pays no tax;" lieutenant-colonel of Colonel Brewer's regiment raised to reënforce the army at Ticonderoga under General

Schuyler, and served from November, 1776, to September, 1778 (v. Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 129); was at Valley Forge in 1778 (v. Felt's "Annals of Salem," ii., 521).

DANFORTH, BUSHNELL, WILLIAMSTOWN.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN DANFORTH*, of Warren, who, with his two sons, Joshua and Jonathan, sixteen and fourteen years of age, was at the battle of Bunker Hill; captain of a company of minute-men at Bennington.

DANFORTH, KEYES, WILLIAMSTOWN.

Grandson of *JONATHAN DANFORTH*, of Warren.

(v. Bushnell Danforth.)

DANIELS, GEORGE W., ACTON.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL DANIELS*, of Danville, Vermont; a soldier of the Revolution from that State.

Great-great-grandson of ——— *HOWARD*; a soldier from Maryland.

DAVENPORT, CHARLES, WATERTOWN.

Grandson of *BENJAMIN DAVENPORT*, of Dedham; private in Captain Fuller's company at Lexington, April 19, 1775 (v. Alarm Rolls, xii., 71).

DAVIS, GEORGE OTIS, LEXINGTON.

Grandson of *THOMAS DAVIS*, of Lexington; private at Bunker Hill, Bennington, and White Plains.

DAVIS, HORATIO, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *MOSES DAVIS*, a private in the company from Roxbury, at the Lexington alarm.

Great-great-grandson of *AARON DAVIS*; captain of the second company raised in Roxbury; delegate

to the Provincial Congress; member of the Committee of Correspondence of Suffolk County (v. Drake's "History of Roxbury").

DAVIS, JOSEPH ALBA, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ROBERT DAVIS*, of Boston; captain in the first Boston regiment, Colonel Vose, 1777-1780; captain of the fourth company of the Boston regiment, Col. Edward Proctor, Continental Army, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 9, 38, 39).

DENHAM, EDWARD, NEW BEDFORD.

Great-grandson of *SILAS DENHAM*, of Plympton; private in the company which marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm; enlisted in 1776, for service at Fort Edward; served forty days in 1780, at the Rhode Island alarm.

DEXTER, GORDON, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL DEXTER*, of Boston; a member of the Council just previous to the Declaration of Independence, and refused reëlection "by the express command of his majesty."

Great-great-grandson of *WILLIAM PRESCOTT*, of Pepperell (1726-1795); colonel of the Middlesex regiment of minute-men, 1774, and marched to Lexington, April 19, 1775; proceeded to Cambridge and was ordered to throw up works on Bunker Hill, June 16, where on the seventeenth he encountered the British under General Howe; resigned in 1777, but joined the Northern Army as a volunteer, and was present at Saratoga.

DOBLE, FRANCIS MARION, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOHN MATTHEWS*, of Peterborough, New Hampshire; private in the seventh company, first regiment, Colonel Joseph Cilley; private in Captain Scott's company, Colonel Paul D. Sargent's





STATUE OF COLONEL PRESCOTT,  
At Bunker Hill.



Massachusetts regiment, October 6, 1775; private in Captain Stewart's company, Colonel Phinney's regiment, January, 1776, and was at Cambridge during the siege of Boston; a pensioner (v. Certificate of the Pension Bureau, March, 1890, and New Hampshire Rolls).

DODGE, ROBERT FRANK, WENHAM.

Great-grandson of *RICHARD DODGE*, of Wenham; captain of a company in the Third Essex Regiment, raised to reënforce the Northern Army, September, 1777, and served forty days. (Rev. Rolls, xviii., 152.

DOOLITTLE, OSCAR EDWARD, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *AMOS DOOLITTLE*, of New Haven, Connecticut; private in the second company of the Governor's Foot Guards, Capt. Benedict Arnold, which marched at the Lexington alarm, twenty-three days' service (Conn. Rev. Rolls, p. 18; Fiske's "American Revolution," i., 126).

DORR, JOSEPH, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of Colonel *WILLIAM TURNER*, an aide-de-camp to General Washington.

DOTEN, CHARLES CARROLL, PLYMOUTH.

Grandson of *NATHANIEL BRADFORD*, of Plymouth; a direct descendant of Governor Bradford; private in Captain Hudson's company for seacoast defence in 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xxxvi., 40, 45).

DROWNE, LUTHER WASHBURN, BOSTON.

Grandson of *SOLOMON DROWNE*, M.D., of Rhode Island; a surgeon from 1776 to 1780 in various hospitals and regiments; was in Sullivan's Rhode Island Expedition in 1780; was surgeon of the private sloop-of-war "Hope;" was the friend of Lafayette and

other French officers, who intrusted their invalid soldiers to his care (v. "Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Drowne, M.D., with notices of his Ancestors, 1646-1879").

DUDLEY, MYRON SAMUEL, NANTUCKET.

Great-grandson of *STEPHEN DUDLEY*, of Littleton; private in Captain Wood's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, at Cambridge, from April to July, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xxiv., 56).

Great-grandson of *BENJAMIN BARNARD*, Sen., of Westminster (1750-1837); private in Captain Wheeler's company, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm (v. "One Hundredth Anniversary of Westminster;" "History of Peru, Vermont," p. 29); was a pensioner.

DUSTIN, JOHN KNIGHT, JR., GLOUCESTER.

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL DUSTIN*, of Haverhill; private in Captain Francis's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment, eight months' service in the siege of Boston (Coat Rolls, lvi.).

DWIGHT, ARTHUR SMITH, COLORADO.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES MELLEN*, of Milford ( -1812); major and lieutenant-colonel of the Third and Ninth Massachusetts Regiments, stationed on the northern boundary during the war; took part in the defence of Fort Schuyler, 1777; was officer of the day October 2, 1780, at the execution of Major André, and the bearer of Washington's last message to him in answer to the latter's request that his sentence be commuted to shooting.

EASTE, CHARLES HENRY, ARLINGTON.

Great-grandson of *BENJAMIN EASTE* (Estey), of Billerica ( -1775); private in Captain Stickney's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment, and was killed at Bunker Hill.

## EDDY, LEWIS, PLYMOUTH.

Grandson of *SETH EDDY*, of Middleborough, (1754-1830); private in Captain Shaw's first company of Middleborough minute-men that marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm (Alarm Rolls, xiii, 119).

## \*EDMANDS, HOSEA, MALDEN.

Son of *EBENEZER EDMANDS*, of Dudley; private in Captain Healey's company, Colonel Larned's regiment, at the Lexington alarm and the siege of Boston (Rolls xii., 121; lvi.).

## EDWARDS, JAMES MILLER, GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN.

Son of *EBENEZER EDWARDS*, of Acton; private in Captain Hayward's company, Colonel Peirce's regiment, at Lexington (Alarm Rolls, xii., 116).

## EDWARDS, JOHN FOX, MENOMONEE, WISCONSIN.

Son of *EBENEZER EDWARDS*, of Acton.  
(v. James Miller Edwards.)

## ELDREDGE, EDWARD HENRY, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JAMES ELDREDGE*, lieutenant, then captain, of the third company, Sixth Connecticut Regiment, May 1, 1775, and was at the siege of Boston, until December 10, 1775; captain of a company in Colonel Huntington's First Connecticut Regiment, January 1, 1777; resigned January 2, 1778; captain in Colonel Parsons's Tenth Connecticut Regiment, 1777.

## ELIOT, CHARLES DARWIN, SOMERVILLE.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH ELIOT*, of Taunton (1749-1777); private in Captain Williams's company, which marched to Roxbury at the Lexington alarm; private in Captain Peters's company, Colonel Reed's

---

\* Deceased.

regiment, November 8, 1775; private in Captain King's company, Colonel Walker's regiment, November 29, 1775; private in Captain White's company, Colonel Carey's regiment, at New York, September 29, 1776, and at Harlem, October 15, 1776; at Philipsborough, October 25; under General Gates, at Van Schaick's Island, August 26, 1777; sick from September, 1776, to his death, December 15, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN HICKS*, of Cambridge (1725-1775); one of the "Boston Tea Party;" on the morning of April 19, 1775, he assisted in removing the planks from the "Great Bridge" in Brookline, to prevent Lord Percy from crossing with his reinforcements of eighteen hundred soldiers, and hastened with his gun and horse to harass the British troops returning from Lexington. He was shot dead by the British flank-guard on North avenue, Cambridge, and was buried as he fell, without shroud or coffin, in the old burial-ground of Cambridge. The city of Cambridge erected a monument in 1870 over his remains, and a granite tablet in 1880 on the spot where he fell.

ELLIS, EMMONS RAYMOND, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *JOSHUA ELLIS*, of Keene, New Hampshire (      -1824); private in the Keene company, Colonel Stark's regiment, at Bunker Hill, where he was badly wounded.

Great-great-grandson of *TIMOTHY ELLIS*, a colonel in the French-Indian war, who was a member of this company, with six sons and eight other members of the Ellis family; a member of the New Hampshire Provincial Congress of 1775 (v. "Annals of Keene," 41).

EVANS, CHARLES HAROLD, GREAT BARRINGTON.

Great-grandson of *TIMOTHY HIGGINS*, of Connecticut; private in Captain Perrit's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, January, 1775, one year, six weeks'

service; a pensioner (Certificate of Pension Bureau, April 28, 1892).

FAIRBANKS, HARRY BURNSIDE, WORCESTER.

Great-great-grandson of *OTHNIEL BROWN*, of Smithfield, Rhode Island (1759- ); enlisted at sixteen years of age, taking the place of an elder brother who had been drafted; served in Rhode Island; was a pensioner (v. Year Book of the Conn. Soc. S. A. R., p. 64; Senate Document, 23d Congress, 1833-4; and rolls of the Pension Bureau).

FARNHAM, JOHN ERNEST, MALDEN.

Great-grandson of *BENJAMIN FARNHAM* (or Farnum), of Andover; first lieutenant, then captain, of the Andover company of the Fourth Essex Regiment; pursued the British from Lexington; was wounded at Bunker Hill, and never fully recovered; served in the Continental Army and was at Valley Forge.

FARQUHAR, DAVID WEBBER, NEWTON.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL BUCK* (afterwards Ames), of Haverhill (1758-1852); a drummer, drafted from the militia for the Continental Army in 1775 and '76; enlisted under the call of Congress in 1777 in the second company, Ninth Regiment, and served thirty-five months (v. "History of Haverhill," pp. 393, 397, 410); received £14 bounty.

FAXON, JAMES, SALEM.

Son of *JAMES FAXON*, a musician in Captain Leslie's company; after Bunker Hill, stationed at Fort Independence, Boston harbor; died in Washington, New Hampshire, 1842; a pensioner (v. N.H. Rolls).

FELLOWS, OSHEA PAGE, CAMBRIDGE.

Grandson of *THOMAS HODGKINS*, of Essex county; quartermaster of Colonel Little's Essex regi-

ment, 1775 (Rev. Rolls, xxvii., 209); private in Captain Brown's company, Colonel Wade's regiment, on the Rhode Island expedition, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, i., 78); adjutant of Colonel Turner's regiment, on duty in Rhode Island, June, 1781 (Rev. Rolls, xxvii., 233); first lieutenant of Captain Robinson's company, Colonel Turner's regiment, of five months' men, July, 1781 (Rev. Rolls, iii., 115).

FENN, GEORGE EDWARD, MELROSE.

Great-grandson of *PETER MANNING*, private in Captain Warner's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, in 1776 and 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xxiii., 200; xxiv., 17, 83).

FIELD, JAMES BRAINERD, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *GEORGE FIELD*, of Northfield (1742-1803); sergeant in Captain Merriman's company in Colonel Wright's regiment, in the expedition to the Northern Department, in response to the call of General Gates, September 22, 1777, and was present at the battle of Saratoga and Burgoyne's surrender (v. "History of Northfield," pp. 331, 443, 445).

FOLSOM, DUDLEY, QUINCY.

Grandson of *JOHN FOLSOM*, of Gilmanton, New Hampshire; private in Captain Kinsman's company, Stark's regiment, that marched at the Lexington alarm; served three months, sixteen days, including Bunker Hill (New Hampshire Rolls, i., 66; "History of Gilmanton," p. 86).

FOLSOM, JAMES, WOBURN.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN FOLSOM*, of Newmarket, New Hampshire; private in Captain Clough's company, Colonel Poor's regiment, June 9, 1775; private in Captain Hill's company, and in Captain Parsons's company at Peirce's Island, Novem-



ber, 1775; enlisted for three years in Captain Gray's company of the Third New Hampshire Regiment, Continental Army, 1777; private in Captain Hilton's company, Colonel Wingate's regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, twenty-eight days, from August 6, 1778; private in Captain Chase's company, Colonel Reid's regiment, February, 1781 (New Hampshire Rolls, i., 144, 563; ii., 571, 231); a pensioner.

#### FOOTE, CALEB, SALEM.

Grandson of *CALEB FOOTE*; in the Continental Army at Cambridge, and later, as prize-master in the Privateer Service; his vessel was captured by the British and carried to England, and he was imprisoned until he effected his escape; the journal of his adventures is still in existence.

#### FORBUSH, ORRIN, BOSTON.

Grandson of *ISAAC BROWN*, of Andover, New Hampshire; private in Colonel Stickney's regiment, of General John Stark's brigade; reënlisted July, 1780, for the expedition to Rhode Island, for which he received a small bounty.

Great-grandson of *DAVID FORBUSH*, of Acton; orderly sergeant in Captain Davis's company of minute-men, and was covered with his captain's blood at Concord fight.

Great-grandson of *STEPHEN HOSMER*; a private in the Acton company of minute-men.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSIAH HAYWARD*; representative from Acton, and delegate to the Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

#### FORSTER, EDWARD JACOB, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JACOB FORSTER*, chaplain of Colonel Scammon's regiment, May, 1775.

Great-grandson of *JOHN LEACH*, imprisoned by General Gage, as "a spy and suspected of taking

plans," for ninety-seven days, from June 29, 1775 (v. his "Diary in Boston Gaol;" N.E. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv., 255).

FOSTER, JEREMIAH, GLOUCESTER.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH FOSTER*, of Gloucester (1730-1804); member of the Massachusetts Legislature, July, 1775; "leader of his townsmen," in defence of Gloucester, when attacked by the British sloop-of-war "Falcon," August 8, 1775; chosen by the Legislature, December 30, 1775, to command the sea-coast forces at Gloucester with the rank of colonel; commissioned commander of letter-of-marque ship "Polly," by the Council, February 20, 1781; captured, and a prisoner of war at Halifax, July 23, 1782; member of the Committee of Correspondence, representative, delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779 (v. Force's Am. Archives, series 4, iii., 271; iv., 1246-7; Mass. Archives, clxxi, 345; Babson's Centennial Oration, 1875; Babson's History of Gloucester," *passim*).

FREEMAN, OTIS, LAWRENCE.

Grandson of *NATHANIEL FREEMAN*, of Barnstable; chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1773; lieutenant-colonel, 1775, and Colonel of the first Barnstable regiment, 1776; brigadier-general, 1781; discharged, 1791.

FRISBEE, FRANK SENTER, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES FRISBEE* (1735-1779); lieutenant in the privateer service from New Hampshire, killed in the engagement off Flamborough Head, England, between the "Bonhomme Richard" and the "Serapis," September 23, 1779.

Great-great-grandson of *ISRAEL MORRILL*, (1754-1840); private at the Lexington alarm, April, 1775; artificer in Captain Titcomb's Company of Artificers, from June to November, 1776; corporal in

Captain Huse's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, from November, 1777, to February, 1778; carpenter's mate on the privateer "Arnold," from August, 1778, to January, 1779 (Mass. Archives and Gov. Pension Rolls, i., 97).

Great-great-grandson of *ISAAC KENT*, Jr., (1763- ); private in Capt. Amos Shepard's company, in Colonel Benjamin Bellows's regiment of New Hampshire Militia, which reënforced the garrison at Ticonderoga in June, 1777 (Rev. Rolls of N.H., i., 29).

Great-great-grandson of *ANDREW PHILLIPS*; private in Captain Fay's company of Northboro' at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 60).

Great-great-great-grandson of *JONAS BUTTERFIELD*; first lieutenant in Whitcomb's Corps of Rangers, December 14, 1776, transferred to the Second New Hampshire Continental Line, Col. George Reid, 1777; resigned February, 17, 1780 (Heitman's Hist. Reg. 111; N.H., Rev. Rolls, ii., 718; iii., 203; Adj.-Gen. Report, N.H., 1866, ii., 339, 356).

Great-great-great-grandson of *THOMAS HARDY* (1741- ); first lieutenant in the First New Hampshire Continental Line, Colonel John Stark, May 23, 1775, to December, 1775; first lieutenant in the Fifth Continental Infantry, Colonel Stark, from January 1, 1776, to April, 1777 (Barrie's Army and Navy of the United States, i. \*2; iii. \*9); first lieutenant in the Second New Hampshire Line, May 8, 1777; resigned August 27, 1778; he participated in the battles of Bunker Hill, Trenton, and Princeton (Adj.-Gen. Report, N.H., 1866, ii., 266, 300, 339; Heitman's Hist. Reg. 209).

#### FRISBEE, MARTIN LUTHER, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES FRISBEE*.  
(v. Frank Senter Frisbee.)

FRISBEE, OLIVER LIBBY, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JAMES FRISBEE*.

(v. Frank Senter Frisbee.)

GALE, WILLIAM BOYNTON, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ELI GALE*, of Shrewsbury; private in Captain Harrington's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, 1777; enlisted from Shrewsbury for three years or the war, 1777, in Captain Peirce's company, Colonel Bigelow's Fifteenth Regiment of the Continental Army, and served forty-three months, sixteen days (Rev. Rolls, xxvi., 422½; xv.).

GILMORE, JOSEPH HENRY, JR., ROCHESTER, NEW YORK.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES GILMORE*, of Amherst, New Hampshire (1739-1825); signed the "Association Test;" private in Captain Crosby's company, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm, and became the ninth company of Colonel Reid's regiment, and was at Bunker Hill; ensign of Captain Barron's company, Colonel Wyman's regiment, July, 1776, to reënforce the army in Canada; discharged October 27; sergeant of Captain Bradford's company, Colonel Nichols's regiment, against Burgoyne, in 1777, and was at Bennington (History of Amherst, N.H., Rolls and Pension Office Record).

GLINES, EDWARD, SOMERVILLE.

Great-grandson of *JOHN GLINES*, of Moultonborough, New Hampshire; private in Captain Clough's company, Colonel Poor's regiment, at the siege of Boston; private in Captain Green's company, Colonel Bedel's regiment, February, 1776; private in Captain Ambrose's company, Colonel Welch's regiment of volunteers, September 30, 1777; was at Saratoga, and after Burgoyne's surrender marched with the guard to

Northampton, Massachusetts, and was discharged, November 6 (N.H. Rolls, i., 144, 269, 271; ii., 392).

GLOVER, JOHN, NEWTON.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS GLOVER*, of Milton; a private in Colonel Robinson's regiment (v. Rev. Rolls, xlvi., 170).

GOODRICH, HENRY A., FITCHBURG.

Great-grandson of *JOHN GOODRIDGE*, of Fitchburg (1755-1834); private in one of Fitchburg's companies of minute-men at the Lexington alarm; did not return, but took part in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Great-grandson of *DAVID GOODRIDGE*, of Fitchburg (1716-1786); member of the Provincial Congress (v. History of Fitchburg, p. 79).

GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, CAMBRIDGE.

Grandson of *BENJAMIN GOULD*, of Topsfield (1751-1841); ensign of the Topsfield company that marched at the Lexington alarm and met the British flank-guard near Menotomy meeting-house, who attacked them, but were driven in and pursued to Charlestown; Ensign Gould was wounded in the cheek; private in Captain Baker's company, of Colonel Little's regiment, and was stationed at Lechmere Point under Lieut.-Col. Asa Whitcomb, but was ordered as reënforcement to Bunker Hill during the battle; was placed in guard of the powder-house (now in Somerville) until the powder was moved into Boston by General Ward; went to New York in Capt. Edward Burbeck's company, of Colonel Knox's artillery regiment, conveying the large mortars left by the enemy in Boston. The British occupied New York on the day when this company reached Norwalk, Connecticut, and the guns were carried thence to Fort Washington; commanded

guard there, and cannonaded the four British ships that went up the river; commanded a detachment at Morrisania, at the battle of White Plains, and brought up the rear of the army there; transferred from the Continental Army to the militia, and was first lieutenant in Captain Dodge's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; took part in the battles of Bennington, Stillwater, and Burgoyne's surrender; captain in Colonel Wade's Continental regiment to reënforce the garrison at West Point in 1780; was captain of the guard, and was present when Arnold's treachery was discovered; was ordered with other officers to guard Major André; took part, in Wade's regiment, in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island; at the final call by Congress for men to fill up the Continental Army for the remainder of the war, he enlisted anew and served until honorably discharged at the close of the war (v. History and Records of Topsfield, and "Memorials of the Society of the Cincinnati").

GOULD, EDWIN CARTER, MELROSE.

Great-grandson of *JACOB GOULD*; private in Captain Sprague's company, of Stoneham, which marched at the Lexington alarm (Alarm Rolls, xiii., 95).

GOULD, JOHN HOOD, TOPSFIELD.

Grandson of *JOHN HOOD*, of Topsfield (1760-1836); on picket duty at Bunker Hill; was at Long Island and White Plains, Trenton and Princeton; then discharged unpaid; reënlisted, and was at the Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth.

Grandson of *ZACCHEUS GOULD*, a revolutionary soldier.

GOULD, LEVI SWANTON, MELROSE.

Great-grandson of *JACOB GOULD*, of Stoneham. (v. Edwin Carter Gould.)

## GOWING, HENRY AUGUSTUS, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *CONVERS BIGELOW*, of Weston; private in Captain Lamson's company at Concord, April 19, 1775; private in Captain Wheeler's company, in Colonel Robinson's regiment; served one month, twenty-eight days, and was discharged, March 6, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSIAH BIGELOW*, of Weston; lieutenant in Captain Whittemore's militia company of artillery, which marched from Weston and was at Concord, April 19, 1775 (v. Alarm Rolls, xiii., 203; "The Bigelow Genealogy").

## GREELEY, MOSES REUBEN, WEYMOUTH.

Grandson of the Reverend *DANIEL MERRILL*, of Rowley (1765-1833); enlisted in the Continental Army, February 1, 1781, at the age of fifteen years (v. Rev. Rolls, xxxii., 297); served three years, and rode in most of the States with the Rev. Israel Evans, chaplain of the army; graduated, after the war, at Dartmouth College; studied divinity, and was the first minister of Sedgwick, Maine, where he died; was one of the founders of Bowdoin College.

## GREEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS WEATHERBEE*, of Lunenburg (1757- ); private in Captain Kimball's company at the Lexington alarm; private in Captain Nutting's company of Colonel Prescott's regiment, and was at Bunker Hill; private in the same company and regiment (then the Seventh); was wounded, disabled, and received a pension (v. Alarm Rolls, xii., 150; Records of the Pension Bureau).

## GREENLEAF, JOSEPH, MEDFORD.

Son of *DAVID GREENLEAF*; a minute-man at Lexington, Concord, Bunker Hill; was at the surrender of Burgoyne, and served through the war.

## GREENWOOD, ABNER, ASHLAND.

Grandson of *MOSES GREENWOOD*, of Holliston (1752-1836); minute-man in Captain Leland's company, which marched April 19, 1775, and went into camp at Cambridge, and was at Bunker Hill (Alarm Rolls, xii., 175); private in Captain Boynton's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment, at Bennington; private in Captain Griffith's company, Colonel Jacobs's regiment, June 1, 1778; private in Captain Dix's company of six-months' men, to Springfield, July, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xix., 137; xxxv., 188).

## GUILD, CHARLES HUMPHREYS, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH GUILD*, of Dedham; captain of the Dedham company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, that marched at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 105); member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

Great-great-grandson of *ABIYAH DRAPER*; first major of the Second Suffolk Regiment of Militia, Colonel McIntosh, 1776 (Rev. Rolls., xxviii., 4).

Great-great-grandson of *EZRA WOOD*, of Upton; second major and colonel of the Third Worcester Militia Regiment, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 104).

Great-great-grandson of *SYLVANUS MARTIN*, of Providence, Rhode Island; captain of the Nineteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia, 1777.

Great-great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL THURBER*, of Providence; hospital commissary when Brown University was used by soldiers in 1778.

Great - great - great - grandson of *WILLIAM BROWNE*, of Providence; a colonel during the Revolution.

Great-great-great-grandson of Deacon *JOSIAH HUMPHREYS*, of Barrington, Rhode Island; deputy to the Legislature in 1776; a recognized patriot.



## GUILD, HENRY, BOSTON.

Grandson of *AARON GUILD*, of Dedham (1728-1818), who marched at the Lexington alarm; later commanded a company in Colonel Nichols's regiment; was stationed at Hull on coast guard; member of the Committee of Safety, muster-master, and appointed to look after the welfare of soldiers and their families during the war.

## HACK, CHRISTOPHER AMORY, TAUNTON.

Grandson of *NATHAN HACK*, of Taunton (1734-1809); lieutenant in Captain Blake's company; drafted for service in New York, December, 1776, and was at Ticonderoga; lieutenant in Captain Blake's company, in Colonel Mitchell's regiment, of the Bristol County Brigade, at the Rhode Island alarm, and was at Tiverton, August, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, i., 82, 104).

## HAINES, JOHN, WALTHAM.

Grandson of *EZEKIEL MOORE*, of Canterbury, New Hampshire; private in Captain Sias's company in Piscataqua Harbor, September, 1779, for twenty-seven days; private in Captain Webster's company, Colonel Nichols's militia regiment, which joined the Continental Army at West Point, July, 1780, three months, twenty-one days' service (N. H. Rolls, ii., 697; iii., 148).

## HALE, FRANCIS WILLIAM, STOW.

Great-grandson of *BAZALEEL HALE*, second, of Stow (1759-1851); lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's company, of Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, in service in Rhode Island in 1778, at North Kingston.

Great-great-grandson of *ABRAHAM RANDALL*, of Stow (1741-1815); served four days as private in Capt. William Whitcomb's company, at the Lexington alarm; lieutenant, December 16, 1776; chairman of

the selectmen of Stow, and very active in obtaining recruits.

Great-great-grandson of *AARON SMITH*, of Needham (1730-1795); captain of the Needham company in Col. William Heath's regiment of Massachusetts militia, marching to Concord at the Lexington alarm.

Collaterally descended from Lieutenant *Fonas Hale*, Ensign *Charles Hale*, Ensign *Jacob Hale*, *Fonathan Hale*, *Fosiah Randall*, *Silas Randall*, *Edward Wilkins*, and *Aaron Smith, Jr.*, soldiers of the Revolution.

#### HALE, JOSEPH CHRISTMAS, STOW.

Grandson of *BAZALEEL HALE*, second, of Stow.

Great-grandson of *ABRAHAM RANDALL*, of Stow.

(v. Francis William Hale.)

#### HALL, HENRY THROOP, BROOKLINE.

Grandson of *AARON HALL*, of New Braintree (1751-1835); left Harvard College in 1775, joined the army and served six years; was paymaster's clerk and clerk in the quartermaster's department, exercising a process warrant from General Washington as department forage-master; was present at Stillwater and Saratoga; in 1781 he sailed on a privateer which was captured, and he with others was put on board a prison ship at St. John, but was soon released by the surrender of Cornwallis.

Great-grandson of *JOHN RICHARDSON*, of Templeton (1737-1819); first lieutenant of Captain Brooks's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, "who engaged to tarry on Dorchester Heights to March 1, 1777" (Rev. Rolls, xviii., 123); was at Ticonderoga; representative in 1776, '77, '78.

Great-nephew of *NATHAN HALE*, "the patriot spy."

## HALL, IRVING G., SOMERVILLE.

Great-grandson of *STEPHEN HALL*, of Raynham; private in Captain Batchelor's company, Colonel Holman's regiment; in Captain Shaw's company, Colonel Williams's regiment; and in Captain Fisk's company, in the Rhode Island alarms, from 1776 to 1778 (Rev. Rolls, i., 39, 140; iii., 129, 138; xxxv., 380).

## HALL, JOHN HENRY, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.

Great-grandson of *AMOS RANSOM*, of Colchester, Connecticut (1760- ); private in Lieutenant Worthington's company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's regiment, June, 1776, and was stationed at Fort Trumbull, New London, and guarded the shores against the landing of foraging parties from the enemy's vessels; private under Captain Harris, Colonel Dyer Throop's regiment, June, 1777, for three months, and was stationed at Fort Trumbull; served as musician for three months from August, 1777, and as substitute for his father, under Captain Collins, at Fort Trumbull, and at various shorter times, on alarms on the coast, aggregating two months.

## HALL, SAMUEL, BROOKLINE.

Grandson of *SAMUEL HALL*, of Newton (1755-1828); private in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company, of Newton, which, at the request of General Washington, marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also in Captain Fuller's company, that marched to Cambridge, September 2, 1778, to guard Burgoyne's captured troops.

Grandson of *JOHN KING*, of Newton; private in Captain Fuller's company, which marched to Roxbury, March 19, 1775, and served to April 15; marched to Cambridge, at the Lexington alarm, and served during the siege of Boston, and on various calls from 1776 to the end of the war; private in Captain Fuller's com-

pany, September 2, 1778, and in Captain Watkins's company, from October to December of that year, at Dorchester Heights; private in Captain Pope's company, which reënforced the Continental Army six months in 1780.

Great-grandson of Doctor *JOHN KING*; a private in Captain Wiswall's company, of East Newton; marched to Lexington, April 19, 1775; was in a Newton company, and later guarded Burgoyne's captured soldiers in 1778; member of the Committee of Correspondence, and on various committees during the war; delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779; loaned the town £24 to pay the soldiers.

Great-grandson of *JOSIAH HALL*, who loaned £24 to the town of Newton to pay the revolutionary soldiers.

Great-great-grandson of *NOAH WISWALL*, of Newton (1699- ); was at Lexington in the company of his son Jeremiah, with three other sons, and some of his sons-in-law. After the company had marched, he, at the age of seventy-six, followed them on foot and alone "to see what the boys are doing." Standing with some Americans not far from the field, the British soldiers came in sight. He immediately pointed them out to his companions, saying, "If you aim at the middle one, you will hit one of the three." They did so, and were successful; but as he held out his hand a musket-ball passed through it. He coolly bound up his hand with his handkerchief, picked up the gun of the fallen regular, and carried it home as a trophy.

#### HALL, SANFORD JACKSON, SPRINGFIELD.

Grandson of *SAMUEL HALL*, of Newton.

Great-grandson of *JOSIAH HALL*, of Newton.

(v. Samuel Hall.)

## HAMLIN, CYRUS, LEXINGTON.

Great-grandson of *FRANCIS FAULKNER*, of Acton; second major and colonel of the Third Middlesex Militia Regiment from 1776 to 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xxvii., 217; xxviii., 44, 102).

## HARRINGTON, NATHAN DUDLEY, SOMERVILLE.

Grandson of *NATHAN DUDLEY*, of Sudbury (1755-1835); a minute-man who was present on his twentieth birthday at Bunker Hill; afterwards a lieutenant in the Lexington artillery, to which town he had removed.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN HARRINGTON*, of Lexington; private in Captain Parker's company of minute-men, April 19, 1775; one of the Committee of Correspondence; his son, Jonathan, sixteen years old, was fifer of Captain Parker's company, and the last survivor of the battle, dying at the age of ninety-five years, eight months (v. Hudson's "History of Lexington").

## HARRIS, ALPHONSO SCOTT, CHELSEA.

Great-grandson of *DANIEL HARRIS*, of Fitchburg.

(v. Edwin Brown.)

Great-grandson of *JOSHUA TOWNE*, of Topsfield (1756-1842); private in Captain Baker's company, of Colonel Little's regiment, at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston; private in Captain Dodge's company, of Colonel Titcomb's regiment, April 25, 1777, and served two months in Rhode Island; private in Captain Adams's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, August 27, 1777, and served three months in the Northern Army at Ticonderoga (v. Town and Church Records of Topsfield).

## HASKINS, LEANDER MILLER, BOSTON.

Grandson of *BENNETT HASKINS*, of Rockport; private in Captain Rowe's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment, at Bunker Hill (v. "History of Rockport," p. 90).

## HATHAWAY, GUILFORD H., FREETOWN.

Grandson of *PHILIP HATHAWAY*, Jr.; lieutenant of Captain Read's fourth company, Second Regiment of the Bristol County Brigade, in the expeditions to Rhode Island in 1776 and 1780.

## HAYWARD, JONATHAN PARKER, BRAINTREE.

Great-grandson of *DANIEL HAYWARD*, of Braintree; private in Captain Wild's company, Colonel Lincoln's regiment, at the Lexington alarm; private in Captain Vinton's company, Colonel Lincoln's regiment, April 29, 1775, and served three days; private in Captain Vinton's independent company in 1775, and served eight months; private in Captain Turner's independent company from January to May 22, 1776; private in Captain Turner's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, from May 22 to November 1, 1776; private in Captain Baxter's company, of General Lovell's brigade, on the Rhode Island expedition, from August 1 to September 14, 1779 (v. "History of Braintree," pp. 405-420; Rev. Rolls, xiii., 152, 145; xxiii., 150; xvii., 193).

## HAYWARD, SILVANUS, SOUTHBRIDGE.

Grandson of *SILVANUS HAYWARD*, of Surrey, New Hampshire; private in Captain Mack's company, Colonel Ashley's Sixth New Hampshire Regiment; marched for the relief of Ticonderoga, June, 1777, as far as Black River, where they were ordered home; the next day ordered again to Ticonderoga, but met the retreating army at Otter Creek, and returned home July 10 (New Hampshire State Archives).

## HEATH, AUGUSTUS HENRY, MELROSE.

Grandson of *EBENEZER SMITH*, of Boston ( -1798); private at the siege of Boston; lieutenant of the letter-of-marque ship "Speedwell," twelve guns; wounded in an action with a twenty-gun British ship; captured and imprisoned at Jamaica, from which he escaped; later commander in the merchant marine, and killed by the French at Gaudaloupe.

Grandson of *NATHANIEL HEATH*, of Boston (1732-1812); major of guards doing duty at Boston, January, 1779 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 59).

## HEATH, ELROY NAHUM, WAKEFIELD.

Great-grandson of *ENOCH HEATH*, of Plaistow, New Hampshire (1756- ); private in Captain Gilman's company, Colonel Poor's regiment, May 28, 1775, two months, nine days' service, including Bunker Hill; private in Captain Quimby's company, Colonel Wingate's regiment, July, 1776; private in Captain Stone's company, Seventh Regiment, Continental forces, May, 1777; private in Captain Stone's company, Colonel Scammel's regiment, in the same year; sergeant in Captain Giles's company, Colonel Peabody's regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition; discharged December 30, 1778, ten months, twenty-four days' service; corporal in Captain Eastman's company, Colonel Bartlett's regiment of militia, at West Point, July, 1780, three months, seventeen days' service (New Hampshire Rolls, i., 135, 192, 339, 341, 585, 656; ii., 485, 499, 500).

## HEWES, HENRY MARTYN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *GEORGE ROBERT TWELVES HEWES*, of Boston (1742-1840); received in his arms Caldwell, one of the victims of the "Boston Massacre;" member of the "Boston Tea Party;" shipped on the privateer under Captain Stacy, of Providence, for

seven weeks, remained out three, taking several prizes; embarked at New London, Connecticut, under Captain Smedley, and took several prizes; returned to Boston, served with the militia from time to time until the close of the war, guarding the Atlantic coast, and as far up the Hudson river as West Point; in Rhode Island under Captain Thomas George; had an engagement with the British at Cobble Hill (v. "Tea Leaves of 1773;" "A Retrospect of the Boston Tea Party"). An oil portrait of Hewes, painted when he was eighty-eight years old, is in the possession of the Bostonian Society, Boston.

HILL, FREDERICK STANHOPE, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH BLAKE*; captain-lieutenant in Crane's artillery, twenty-one months, twenty-one days from 1777 (Cont. Army Book, pp. 6, 39).

HILL, JOSEPH, HYDE PARK.

Son of *JONATHAN HILL*, of Exeter, New Hampshire; private in the Fourth New Hampshire Regiment; enlisted in 1777 for three years or the war, and was at Bennington; private in Colonel Hale's second regiment "in the Jerseys" in 1778, aged seventeen years (v. "History of Exeter," pp. 249, 252, 254).

HITCHINGS, EDWARD, SAUGUS.

Son of *THOMAS HITCHINGS*, of Lynn; private in Capt. Thomas Pritchard's company, the fourteenth division of the Continental Army, from June to December, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, iv., 131; xxxv., 195).

HITCHINGS, SIMEON ISAAC, LYNN.

Grandson of *THOMAS HITCHINGS*, of Lynn. (v. Edward Hitchings.)



## HOBART, ALBERT, ROCKLAND.

Son of *ELIJAH HOBART*, who served in the defence of Boston harbor in 1779 (Rev. Rolls, xxv., 116).

## HOLLANDER, LOUIS PRESTON, SOMERVILLE.

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL DODGE*, of Marbletown, New York; sergeant of the Fourth New York Grenadier Regiment, 1777; ensign, January, 1779; transferred to the second regiment, January, 1781, and served until June 3, 1783 (v. "Heitman's Register of the Continental Army").

## HOMANS, JOHN, 2D, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOHN HOMANS*, of Boston; surgeon of Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment, January 1, 1776; surgeon of the Second (Sheldon's) Regiment of Light Dragoons from December 18, 1776, to August 4, 1781.

## HOOD, WILLIAM ORVIN, DANVERS.

Grandson of *JOHN HOOD*, of Ipswich, private in Captain Cummings's company, Colonel Gerrish's Essex County regiment, October, 1779 (Rev. Rolls, xviii., 43).

## HOOPER, ARTHUR, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *EPHRAIM SPRAGUE*, of Bridgewater; private in Captain Packard's company, Colonel Jacobs's regiment; served in the Rhode Island expedition from September to December, 1779.

Great-grandson of *EPHRAIM TILSON*, of Halifax; private in Captain Turner's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, two months in 1776; in the same company in Colonel Cotton's regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, September, 1777; in the Continental Army from July to December, 1780.

Great-great-grandson of *WILLIAM HOOPER*, of Bridgewater (1763- ); private in Captain Washburn's company, Major Eliphalet Cary's regiment; a private in the Rhode Island expedition in 1780.

Great-grandson of *CALVIN WASHBURN*, of Bridgewater (1745- ); private in Captain Hammond's company, Lieutenant-Colonel White's Fourth Plymouth Regiment.

Great-great-grandson of *BENJAMIN SPRAGUE*, of Bridgewater (1736- ); private in Captain Allen's company, Colonel Cary's regiment, at Bristol, Rhode Island, April 19, 1777.

#### HOOPER, GEORGE MITCHELL, BRIDGEWATER.

Great-grandson of *HEZEKIAH HOOPER*, of Bridgewater (1732-1813); second lieutenant in Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, of Col. Francis Cary's regiment.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS MITCHELL*, of Bridgewater ( -1776); commissioned May 19, 1775, first major in Colonel Thomas's regiment; was taken sick after a few months' service, and died of consumption in less than a year thereafter (v. "Epitaphs of Old Bridgewater," p. 84.)

#### HOOPER, THOMAS, BRIDGEWATER.

Son of *WILLIAM HOOPER*, of Bridgewater.

Grandson of *EPHRAIM TILSON*, of Halifax.

(v. Arthur Hooper.)

#### HOOPER, THOMAS, JR., BOSTON.

Grandson of *WILLIAM HOOPER*, of Bridgewater.

Great-grandson of *EPHRAIM SPRAGUE*, of Bridgewater.

Great-grandson of *CALVIN WASHBURN*, of Bridgewater.

Great-grandson of *EPHRAIM TILSON*, of Halifax.

Great-great-grandson of *BENJAMIN SPRAGUE*, of Bridgewater.  
(v. Arthur Hooper.)

HORTON, EVERETT SOUTHWORTH, ATTLEBORO'.

Great-grandson of *JAMES HORTON*, of Attleboro'; first lieutenant in the First Bristol Regiment, Colonel Carpenter, from 1776 to 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 27; ii., 72).

\*HOSMER, ABNER, LAWRENCE.

Son of *SAMUEL HOSMER*, of Acton; enlisted in 1777, at the age of sixteen; was present at Burgoyne's surrender, and came to Boston with the prisoners; wounded at the battle of Rhode Island.

\*HOSMER, AUGUSTINE, ACTON.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN HOSMER*, of Acton (1734-1822); private in Captain Minot's company, Colonel Bullard's regiment, August 14, 1777, and served one month and sixteen days (Rev. Rolls, xxi., 79).

HOSMER, GEORGE HERBERT, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH HOSMER*, of Concord (1736-1821); acting captain of a company of minute-men, and detailed by Col. James Barrett, April 19, 1775, in forming the line at Concord fight; followed in the pursuit of the British to Cambridge, his wife, Lucy Barnes, remaining at home, where medical stores were concealed. The house was unsuccessfully searched by the British. "Where is your husband, good woman?" said the officer in command. "In the village fighting the enemies of his country," was the reply.

---

\* Deceased.

## HOSMER, HENRY JOSEPH, CONCORD.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH HOSMER*, of Concord.

(v. George Herbert Hosmer.)

## HOVEY, JOHN COOK, CAMBRIDGE.

Grandson of *THOMAS HOVEY*, who enlisted in the Continental Army; was adjutant in 1775, and captain in 1779; major of the Thirteenth Regiment.

## HOWE, ARCHIBALD MURRAY, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of Dr. *ESTES HOWE*, of Belchertown (1747-1826); a veteran of the French-Indian war; surgeon of Colonel Ewer's Ninth Continental Regiment, joining the second day after the Lexington alarm, and did eight months' service; surgeon from January 1, 1777, to May 1, 1779, in Colonel Putnam's regiment; credited on pay-rolls with thirty-six months' service.

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL HOWE*, of Belchertown (1717-1784); member of the Provincial Congress; lieutenant-colonel of Colonel Porter's regiment, April 19, 1775, as by certificate of Colonel Porter at the State House, January 22, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN BROWN*, of Pittsfield.

(v. William Butler Clarke.)

## HUBBELL, ANDREW LYMAN, GREAT BARRINGTON.

Grandson of *SILLIMAN HUBBELL*, of Newtown, Connecticut (1764-1847); drafted, March, 1781, for three months' service, into the company of Captain Summers, Colonel Mead's regiment, and in October, 1780, for three months' service in Captain Wildman's company, of Colonel McClennan's regiment, the service in both cases being at Horse Neck (Greenwich), Connecticut; served three months in 1781 as a substitute for Nathan Hubbell, in Captain Comstock's

company, and was stationed at Reading, Connecticut; a pensioner.

HULL, JAMES WELLS, PITTSFIELD.

Great-grandson of Deacon *JESSE CHURCHILL*, of Hubbardton, Vermont (1726- ); member of the general convention of Vermont, at Windsor, June 4, 1777 (v. "Records of the Council of Safety, Montpelier," 1873, and of the Vermont Historical Society).

HUNT, NATHANIEL FRANCIS, BRAINTREE.

Great-grandson of *DANIEL HAYWARD*, of Braintree.

(v. Jonathan Parker Hayward.)

JACKSON, SAMUEL HAHNEMANN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS JACKSON*, of Plymouth; member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1772.

JEWETT, FREDERICK JESSE, MARLBOROUGH.

Great-grandson of *JOSIAH CUTTING*, of Shrewsbury.

(v. George A. Cotting.)

JOHNSON, GEORGE SIDNEY, WATERTOWN.

Grandson of *ELIPHAZ THAYER*, of Braintree (1762-1848); private in Capt. Stephen Penniman's Braintree company, in Colonel Francis's regiment, 1776; later in Captain Newcomb's company, of Colonel Thayer's regiment, and was at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason.

JONES, PETER CUSHMAN, HONOLULU.

Great-grandson of *ISAAC BALDWIN*, of Hillsborough, New Hampshire (1736-1775); captain of the company from that town which marched to Med-

ford at the Lexington alarm, and was in Colonel Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was killed ("History of Hillsborough County," 398).

JOSLIN, JAMES THOMAS, HUDSON.

Great-grandson of *JOHN JOSLIN*, of Leominster; captain of a company raised in that town in 1777 to reënforce the army against Burgoyne; engaged at Bennington (v. "History of Leominster," pp. 42, 43).

\*JOY, CHARLES HENRY, GROTON.

Great-grandson of *ELISHA STORY*, M.D., of Marblehead, later of Boston (1743-1805); member of the "Boston Tea Party," and of the "Sons of Liberty;" studied medicine with Joseph Warren; served three days with Captain Cogswell's company, of Ipswich, which marched at the Lexington alarm, and was at Concord and Lexington (v. Mass. Muster Rolls, xi., 250); enlisted and appointed surgeon by the Continental Congress; surgeon of Col. Moses Little's regiment, and served at Bunker Hill, and with Washington in the Jerseys, until he resigned in 1777, being dissatisfied with the management of the medical department.

KEITH, MOSES ADAMS, GRAFTON.

Great-grandson of *SIMEON KEITH*, of Northbridge (1742-1776); private in Captain Wood's company, which marched to Roxbury at the Lexington alarm; died there of exposure during the siege of Boston, January 3, 1776 (Alarm Rolls, xiii., 163).

KEITH, SOLOMON LORIN, BRIDGEWATER.

Great-grandson of *SOLOMON KEITH*, of Bridgewater (1749-1823); private in Captain Keith's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, on the march to Bristol, Rhode Island, December, 1776; private in

---

\* Deceased.

Captain Dunbar's company, Colonel Cary's regiment, on the Rhode Island expedition, July, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, i., 26, 180); a manufacturer of cannon balls at Titicut, which were conveyed to Boston and used in the siege, 1775-6.

KEITH, SUMNER, BRIDGEWATER.

Great-grandson of *HEZEKIAH HOOPER*, of Bridgewater.

(v. George Mitchell Hooper.)

KENDALL, NATHANIEL LAMSON, BOYLSTON.

Great-grandson of *CALEB KENDALL*, of Shrewsbury; private in Captain Beaman's company in 1777; private in Captain Maynard's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, that marched to Hadley at the Bennington alarm, August 21, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xxi., 88).

KEYES, GEORGE STUART, QUINCY.

Great-grandson of *JOHN BROOKS*, M.D., of Medford (1752-1820); captain of the Reading minutemen at Lexington, and major-general in the Continental Army; governor of Massachusetts, 1816-1823; second president of the Society of the Cincinnati.

KIMBALL, DANIEL AMES, STOCKBRIDGE.

Great-great-grandson of *PETER COBURN*, of Dracut; captain of the Dracut company, in Colonel Bridge's regiment, at Bunker Hill, "where his clothes were riddled with balls" (Frothingham's "Siege of Boston," p. 177); his son Peter was a member of his company, member of the Provincial Congress, and one of the Dracut Committee of Safety (v. Drake's "Middlesex County," i., 413, 414; Lewis & Co.'s Do., ii., 301-2).

## KIMBALL, HENRY COLMAN, STOUGHTON.

Grandson of *DANIEL KIMBALL*, of Stoughton; first lieutenant of Captain Foster's company, of Colonel Wales's regiment.

Great-grandson of *BENJAMIN GAGE*; major of Colonel Gerrish's regiment.

## KIMBALL, HERBERT WARD, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *AARON KIMBALL*, of Grafton; captain of the company that marched in Colonel Ward's regiment at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 151); captain of the first company of the Sixth Worcester Regiment, 1776 (Do., xxviii., 109).

Great-grandson of *SIMEON KEITH*, of Northbridge.

(v. Moses Adams Keith.)

## KING, FRANCIS DANE, BRIDGEWATER.

Great-grandson of *JOHN KING*; captain of the Seventh Company of Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, and was at Bunker Hill (v. Frothingham's "Siege of Boston," p. 404).

Great-grandson of *EBENEZER DEAN*, of Wrentham; lieutenant of Captain Boyd's company at the Lexington alarm, and at the siege of Boston; captain of a company in Colonel Williams's Third Bristol Militia Regiment, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xi., 215; lvi., xxviii., 109).

## KING, HENRY AUGUSTUS, MILTON.

Grandson of *LEMUEL KING*, of Dorchester; private in Captain Wheeler's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, at the Lexington alarm, twelve days' service (Alarm Rolls, xiii., 200); six months' service in 1780 (Rev. Rolls, iv., 12); private in Captain Penniman's company, Colonel Francis's regiment, Nov. 1776 (Do., p. 29); enlisted for coast defence, and



served at Moon Island, June, 1780, in Captain Sumner's company, Colonel Gill's regiment.

KING, MELVILLE AUGUSTUS, MILTON.

Great-grandson of *LEMUEL KING*, of Dorchester.

(v. Henry Augustus King.)

KIRKHAM, ALBERT HARLEIGH, SPRINGFIELD.

Grandson of *JOHN KIRKHAM*, of Newington, Connecticut (1760-1815); fifer in Captain Walker's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, July, 1778; fife-major, November, 1781; was at Valley Forge, and was wounded in New Jersey (v. "Record of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution," pp. 245-7, 331, 539).

LAMB, AMASA AUGUSTUS, STOUGHTON.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH MORSE*, who marched from Stoughton on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served one year in the Provincial Army, and three years in the Continental Army, in Captain Frothingham's company, of Colonel Crane's regiment; was at the battles of Monmouth, Brandywine, and Germantown, receiving a bounty from Holliston.

Great-grandson of *NAHUM LAMB*, and great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL LAMB*; minute-men from Charlton to Roxbury at the alarm of April 19, 1775.

LAMSON, DANIEL SANDERSON, WESTON.

Grandson of *SAMUEL LAMSON*; captain of the Weston company at Concord, April 19, 1775, and at Dorchester Heights; later, second and first major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel of the Third Middlesex Regiment, Col. John Brooks; was at Ticonderoga and Crown Point; mustered out of service at Newburgh, N.Y., at the furlough of the Continental Army, 1783.

## LAMSON, JOSEPH FENWICK, WESTON.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL LAMSON*, of Weston.  
(v. Daniel Sanderson Lamson.)

## LARRABEE, JOHN, MELROSE.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN VINTON*, of Braintree; captain of the Braintree company, Colonel Lincoln's regiment, April, 1775; captain of a company in Colonel Gardner's regiment at the siege of Boston; then marched to New York; lieutenant in the Second Regiment, 1777 (Rolls, xiii., 145; lvi., 20; "History of Braintree," 405; "Vinton Memorial," 74, 116).

## LAW, ASA, MEDFORD.

Grandson of *REUBEN LAW*, of Acton; a minuteman at Concord fight, who stood next to Captain Davis when the latter was killed (Lexington Alarm Rolls, xii., 116).

Grandson of *SAMUEL BARTLETT*, of Acton (1762-1847); a boy of thirteen employed at Bunker Hill in teaming before the battle, and at work all night assisting the soldiers to throw up fortifications.

## \*LEACH, GEORGE CARROLL, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *EZEKIEL LEACH* (1755-1821); was at Princeton and other engagements; impaired health led him to enter the navy, where he rose to the rank of lieutenant.

## LEECH, WILLIAM HARVELL, MARLBOROUGH.

Grandson of *JOHN LEECH*, of Bridgewater; private in Captain Wood's company, Colonel Sproat's regiment, April, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xxiv., 57); private in Captain Washburn's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, August, 1780, and March, 1781 (Do., 249, 257).

## LEONARD, FREDERICK M., WINTHROP.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL LEONARD*, of Bridgewater (1753-1840); a drummer in Captain Mitchell's company at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 191); private in Captain Collins's company, Colonel Thomas's regiment, at the siege of Boston (Coat Rolls, lvi.).

## LEONARD, SPENCER, BRIDGEWATER.

Grandson of *SAMUEL LEONARD*, of Bridgewater.

(v. Frederick M. Leonard.)

## LEWIS, ARCHELAUS, NORTH FALMOUTH, MAINE.

Son of *ARCHELAUS LEWIS*, of Falmouth, Maine (1753-1834); sergeant of a company raised at Falmouth, at the Lexington alarm, in Colonel Phinney's regiment, which marched to Cambridge, and joined the army a few days after Bunker Hill; marched into Boston on the evacuation; marched to New York, being a part of the northern army; a lieutenant and adjutant of the regiment at Saratoga; promoted to major, and took part in the battle of Monmouth; had relations with Lafayette, and was recognized by him in 1825; served five years.

## LINCOLN, FREDERIC WILLIAM, BOSTON.

Grandson of *AMOS LINCOLN*, of Boston (1754-1829); member of the "Boston Tea Party;" private in Colonel Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill; captain in Craft's artillery regiment, and at one time in charge of Castle William in Boston Harbor; was at Bennington, Brandywine, and Monmouth; was aide to Governor Hancock (v. "Tea Leaves," p. cxxiv.); saw seven years' service (Rev. Rolls, xviii., 29; xxviii., 78, 122; xxviii., 174, 175, 177, 180, 182).

LODGE, HENRY CABOT, NAHANT.

Great-grandson of *GEORGE CABOT*, of Boston (1751-1823); member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; of the State constitutional convention of 1780; United States Senator, and the confidential friend of Washington and Hamilton.

Great-grandson of *JOHN LANGDON*, of Boston (1747-1793); captain in the Sixteenth Regiment of the Continental Army, Col. Henry Jackson, from February 1, 1777, to October 23, 1778 (Cont. Army Rolls, xviii., 157).

\*LONG, WILLIAM H., CHELSEA.

Great-grandson of *NEHEMIAH EMERSON*; captain and quartermaster of Colonel Tupper's regiment.

LOVETT, WILLIAM HENRY, BEVERLY.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH LOVETT*, of Beverly; at the moment of the Lexington alarm he was ploughing; unhitched the oxen, leaving them to his son to drive home; took his gun and equipment and hurried to the place of assembly, in the Beverly meeting-house, where he joined his company in their march to Concord, as a private in the first foot company of that town; private in Capt. John Low's company, in Colonel Hutchinson's regiment, May 12, 1775; private in Captain Low's company in the Nineteenth Regiment, October 6, 1775, at the siege of Boston (Coat Rolls, v., 15, 50, 56, 102).

LOW, DAVID W., GLOUCESTER.

Great-grandson of *JOHN LOW*, of Gloucester (1728-1796); lieutenant-colonel of the Gloucester militia regiment in 1775; afterwards colonel; member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety; representative, 1776-77-78-81; delegate to the conventions to ratify the State and United States Consti-

tutions ; selectman of Gloucester during the Revolution ; in all of which capacities he rendered material military and civil services.

Great-grandson of *ISAAC SOMES*, of Gloucester (1741-1782) ; commander of the private armed sloop "Union ;" one of the first sent out from that town, capturing a ship bound for Lisbon with a cargo of fish, and a brig laden with salt ; the latter was made a privateer, capturing several vessels on the coast of France ; he afterwards commanded a new ship, the "Tempest," in which he was lost at sea with all hands on her first voyage (v. Babson's History of Gloucester ; Choate's "History of Essex").

LYNCH, ROBERT A., BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOHN STEELE*, of North Carolina ; a general of the Revolution ; member of Congress from that State ; first comptroller of the Treasury under Washington and Adams.

LYNDE, HENRY FRANCIS, SOMERVILLE.

Great-grandson of *NATHAN LYNDE*, of Malden ; lieutenant in Captain Blaney's company, of Colonel Gardner's Middlesex regiment, at the siege of Boston.

LYON, HENRY, BOSTON.

Grandson of *JACOB LYON*, of Milton (1754-1829) ; fifer in Captain Gould's Milton company, Colonel Sargent's regiment, at the siege of Boston (Coat Rolls, Vol. lvi. ; Rev. Rolls, lv., 170 ; xxxv., 213) ; private in Captain Greenleaf's company of six months' men, July 29, 1780 (Do., xxxv., 213) ; private in Captain Robbins's company of five months' men, Continental Army, from July to December, 1781.

LYON, HENRY WARE, U.S.N., BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JACOB LYON*, of Milton.  
(v. Henry Lyon.)

MALOON, SOLON HUNTINGTON, U.S.N., BOSTON.

Grandson of *SIMON DAVIS*; a soldier at Bunker Hill, and a pensioner.

MARTIN, FRANCIS COFFIN, BOSTON.

Grandson of *JOSIAH CROSBY*, of Amherst, New Hampshire; captain in Colonel Reed's regiment, 1775; was at Bunker Hill; marched from Amherst to Ticonderoga, June 30, 1777 (N.H. Rolls, i., 38; ii., 72, 520); captain in Colonel Nichols's regiment on the expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1777; served through the war with four of his sons.

\*MARSHALL, JAMES FOWLE BALDWIN, WESTON.

Grandson of *CHRISTOPHER MARSHALL*; captain of a company in the Tenth (Col. Thomas Marshall's) regiment, 1776-7 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 72).

MARTIN, SAMUEL THORNDIKE PEIRCE, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *BENJAMIN PEIRCE*, of Salem (1738-1775); private in Captain Pickering's company, that marched at the Lexington alarm; impatient at a halt ordered by his commander, he left the ranks and proceeded to the house of his father-in-law at Malden, where he procured a horse to pursue his journey; within a hour from that time he was shot by the flank guard of the British, and bayoneted.

\*MAYO, CHARLES HENRY, NATICK.

Great-grandson of *JOHN MAYO*; a lieutenant who was killed by a random shot from the British, near Guild row, Roxbury, while on the march to Dorchester Heights in 1775.

McCLURE, JOHN, REVERE.

Son of *DAVID McCLURE*; private at the battle of Bennington (v. Vermont Centennial, p. 169).

MELCHER, LEWIS MUNROE, U.S.N., BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.

Great-great-grandson of *JEDEDIAH MUNROE*, of Lexington (1721-1775); private in Captain Parker's company. "Jedediah Munroe was wounded in the morning, but, nothing daunted, . . . instead of quitting the field, when his wound was dressed he mounted his horse and rode to a neighboring town, giving the alarm and rallying the citizens, and when Parker's company went forward to meet the British returning from Concord, Munroe joined the company, and was killed in the afternoon" ("History of Middlesex County," i., 21); his son, Daniel Munroe, a member of a militia company in Roxbury, was sent by his captain, on the 19th of April, to learn the movements of the British, and made his report; marched with his company, after Bunker Hill, to retake the position, but was met by counter orders; in camp at Cambridge, but discharged as an invalid.

MERRITT, WALTER HOWARD, LYNN.

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL FLINT*, of Danvers; captain of the Danvers company, Colonel Pickering's regiment, at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 75); captain of the Sixth Company of Colonel Willys's Essex regiment, March, 1776; captain in Colonel Johnson's Essex regiment from August to October, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 125; xix., 69).

\*MILLET, ASA, EAST BRIDGEWATER.

Grandson of *THOMAS MILLET*, of Gloucester (-1823); a private from that town at the siege of Boston, June, 1775, who served until after the battle

of Trenton, 1776; on his return, shipped on the "Hancock," Captain Manly, April, 1777; was captured by the British, and after varied experiences was exchanged, December, 1778; a pensioner.

MILLETT, JOSHUA HOWARD, MALDEN.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS MILLETT*, of Gloucester.

(v. Asa Millett.)

MONK, ELISHA CAPEN, STOUGHTON.

Great-grandson of *GEORGE MONK*, of Stoughton (1733- ); private in Captain Briggs's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, at the Lexington alarm; private in Captain Leach's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, at Dorchester Heights, serving three months, seven days.

MONTGOMERY, JAMES ALEXANDER, NORTH ANDOVER.

Son of *ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY*, of Andover (1762-1840); private in Captain Johnson's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Fourth Essex Regiment, 1777, for nine months; private in Captain Abbot's company, Colonel Wade's regiment, three months' service at West Point in 1780 (Mass. Rolls, xvii., 1; "History of Andover," pp. 358, 386).

MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS, CHICAGO.

Great-grandson of *NICHOLAS HARRIS*, of Walpole (1756-1846); private in the Walpole company at the Lexington alarm; at Redbank, New Jersey, and other skirmishes (Alarm Rolls, xi., 205).

Great-great-grandson of *PAUL MOODY*, of Newbury; sergeant in Captain Gerrish's company at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 105).



MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS, JR., ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

Great-great-grandson of *NICHOLAS HARRIS*, of Walpole.

Great-great-great-grandson of *PAUL MOODY*, of Newbury.

(v. Edward Francis Moody.)

MOODY, NICHOLAS HARRIS, PHILADELPHIA.

Great-grandson of *NICHOLAS HARRIS*, of Walpole.

Great-great-grandson of *PAUL MOODY*, of Newbury.

(v. Edward Francis Moody.)

MOORE, GEORGE BATES, BOSTON.

Grandson of *JOHN MORE*, of Scarborough, Maine; private in the companies of Captains Watkins and Hill, in Colonel Phinney's regiment, from January 1, 1776, twelve months; a pensioner at the age of seventy-one (Records of the Pension Bureau).

MORGAN, GEORGE HENRY, NEWTON.

Great-grandson of *HENRY MORGAN*, of "Cape Ann" (1741-1808); private in Captain Rowe's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment, at the siege of Boston (Coat Rolls, lvi., 31); served in the Continental Army until the surrender at Yorktown.

MORROW, CHARLES HARVEY, GLOUCESTER.

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL PERRY*, of Sandwich; private in Captain Bangs's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, during the siege of Boston (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 106).

## MOULTON, BEVERLY SANBORN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOTHAM MOULTON*, of York, Maine.

(v. George Moulton Adams).

## MOULTON, HENRY WILLIAM, NEWBURYPORT.

Great-grandson of *CUTTING MOULTON*, of Newbury (1748-1808); marched to Charlestown June 15, 1775, and fought through the battle of Bunker Hill, at the rail fence; used to tell that he was charged not to fire until he could "see the whites of their eyes;" served three months at the siege of Boston.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL DALTON*, of Hampton, New Hampshire; a recognized patriot of that town.

## MUNROE, ALFRED, CONCORD.

Great-grandson of *FEDEDIAH MUNROE*, of Lexington.

(v. Lewis Munroe Melcher).

## MUNROE, CHARLES WILLIAM, CAMBRIDGE.

Grandson of *WILLIAM MUNROE*, of Lexington; orderly sergeant of Captain Parker's company, April 19, 1775; lieutenant in the northern army, and was at Burgoyne's surrender; kept the "Munroe Tavern" at Lexington, and entertained Washington on his visit to that town in 1789; was later colonel of militia and member of the Legislature (v. "History of Lexington, p. 158").

## \*MUZZEY, ARTEMAS BOWERS, CAMBRIDGE.

Grandson of *AMOS MUZZEY*, of Lexington; private in Captain Parker's company at Lexington, April 19, 1775, and served in two campaigns.

Grandson of *TIMOTHY BOUTELLE*; captain in

---

\* Deceased.

Colonel Rand's regiment, of the Continental Army, three months in 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 137).

MUZZEY, DAVID PATTERSON, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *AMOS MUZZEY*, of Lexington.  
Great-grandson of *TIMOTHY BOUTELLE*.  
(v. Artemas Bowers Muzzey.)

NEWCOMB, ARTHUR WILBUR, QUINCY.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL NEWCOMB*, of Braintree, now Quincy; a private at Lexington, and in Captain Billings's company, in Colonel Bass's regiment, 1776, assembling to drive the British out of Boston Harbor.

NEWCOMB, HARRY HOWARD, WAKEFIELD.

Great-grandson of *JOHN LOW*, of Beverly (1755- ); private in the Beverly company at the Lexington alarm; sergeant of a company in Colonel Mansfield's regiment, July 1, 1775; sergeant of a company commanded by his father, John Low, in Colonel Hutchinson's Nineteenth Regiment, and served two months and twenty-five days (v. Rev. Rolls, xx., 199; xxxv., 33; xv., 50; lvii., file 11).

NEWCOMB, HERBERT HARRIS, QUINCY.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL NEWCOMB*, of Braintree.  
(v. Arthur Wilbur Newcomb.)

NEWELL, HOWARD NELSON, SPRINGFIELD.

Great-grandson of *STEPHEN NEWELL*, of Dudley; private in Captain Munro's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, and served at Ticonderoga in 1777; private in Capt. David Batchelder's company, Colonel Wood's regiment, in 1778, 1779, and in the Continental Army in 1780 (Rev. Rolls, iv., 69; xvii., 61; xxi., 74).

Great-grandson of *ROBERT SESSIONS*, of Pomfret, Connecticut (1752-1836); member of the "Boston Tea Party," while living in Boston; served in the Lexington alarm from Pomfret; private in Captain Ingalls's company, Colonel Williams's regiment, 1775; sergeant in the same company and regiment in 1776; sergeant in Captain Holbrook's company, Colonel Ely's regiment, 1776; lieutenant in Captain Grosvenor's company, Colonel McLellan's regiment; a pensioner (v. "Tea Leaves," lxxix., clx.; Records of the Pension Bureau; "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," 29, 463).

NEWELL, JOHN CURTIS BIGELOW, SPRINGFIELD.

Grandson of *STEPHEN NEWELL*, of Dudley.  
(v. Howard Nelson Newell.)

NEWELL, NELSON CYRUS, SPRINGFIELD.

Grandson of *STEPHEN NEWELL*, of Dudley.  
Grandson of *ROBERT SESSIONS*, of Boston.  
(v. Howard Nelson Newell.)

NEWELL, WILLIAM CHANDLER, SPRINGFIELD.

Great-grandson of *STEPHEN NEWELL*, of Dudley.  
Great-grandson of *ROBERT SESSIONS*, of Boston.  
(v. Howard Nelson Newell.)

NEWHALL, CHARLES LYMAN, SOUTHBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *JONAS BEMIS*, of Spencer (1737-1790); second lieutenant of Captain Woolcott's company at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xiii., 170; History of Spencer).

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL HOOKER*, of Sturbridge; private in Capt. Ebenezer Craft's company at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 11).

NEWTON, EDWARD BARTLETT, WINTHROP.

Great-grandson of *EDWARD NEWTON*, of Sterling (then part of Lancaster), (1738-1819); ensign of the Sterling company of militia, in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; was at Concord, and marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; first lieutenant of Captain Greenleaf's company, in Colonel Cushing's regiment, September 1, 1777; served three months, ten days; first lieutenant of Captain Stuart's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, which marched at the Bennington alarm; lieutenant and captain of the Seventh Company, Second Worcester Regiment, 1780.

NEWTON, EDWARD STRONG, BOSTON.

Grandson of *EDWARD NEWTON*, of Sterling.  
(v. Edward Bartlett Newton.)

NEWTON, GEORGE LINCOLN, WEYMOUTH.

Great-grandson of *EDWARD NEWTON*, of Sterling.  
(v. Edward Bartlett Newton.)

NEWTON, JOHN CALVIN, EAST BRIDGEWATER.

Grandson of *LUTHER NEWTON*, of Marlborough, New Hampshire (1759- ); private in General Stark's brigade at the battle of Bennington.

NEWTON, JOSEPH LYMAN, WEYMOUTH.

Great-grandson of *EDWARD NEWTON*, of Sterling.  
(v. Edward Bartlett Newton.)

NICHOLS, FRANCIS ALANSON, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN NICHOLS*, of Reading (1758-1840); private in the Third Parish Company, Colonel Green's regiment, April 19, 1775 (v. "History of Reading," 700); served also as a privateersman; was a pensioner.

## NICHOLS, FRANK WILLIAMS, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOHN NICHOLS*, a soldier of Massachusetts in the Revolution.

Great-grandson of *AMBROSE BATES*, sergeant of a company in Colonel McIntosh's regiment, 1778; was present at the surrender of Ticonderoga and of Burgoyne at Saratoga.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES LANE*, of Bedford (1725-1799); private in Captain Moore's company of Bedford at Concord fight; sergeant in the same company, in Colonel Reed's regiment, for three months from April 1, 1778, then acting as guard of Burgoyne's troops after his surrender (v. "History of Bedford," 66; Rev. Rolls, xlvi., 21, 22; xxi., 81).

## NICHOLS, RICHARD JOHNSON, LYNN.

Grandson of *CHARLES HERBERT*, a sailor on the sloop-of-war "Alliance," in the fleet commanded by John Paul Jones, in September, 1779, in the attack on the British fleet, in which the "Bon Homme Richard" captured the "Serapis;" was himself captured and imprisoned in the "Old Mill" and Dartmoor prisons; the journal, in book form, kept by him in prison, is in possession of Mr. Nichols.

## NOBLE, WILLIAM HENRY CLIFTON, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH PERKINS*, of Plimpton; private in the Halifax and Plimpton Company, Captain Bradford, Colonel Cotton's regiment, which marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm (Rev. Rolls, xi., 249); private in Captain Nason's Halifax company, Colonel Stevens's regiment, December, 1776 (Do., xxi., 179); private in Captain Turner's company, Colonel Marshall's Plymouth County regiment, in the same year (Do., xxiii., 159); and in Captain Harlow's company in the same year (Do., xxxvi., 39, 40, 41, 45).

## NUTTER, ISAAC NEWTON, EAST BRIDGEWATER.

Great-grandson of *ADNA WINSLOW CLIFT*, of Taunton; sergeant of Captain Richards's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment, at the siege of Boston (Coat Rolls, lvi.); second lieutenant of Captain Bicknall's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment, of three months men, in 1781.

## NUTTING, GEORGE HALE, SOMERVILLE.

Great-grandson of *DAVID HUBBARD*, of Concord; corporal of Captain Mills's company, of Colonel Reed's regiment; under Arnold in the Quebec expedition, and later under Gates; discharged on account of ill-health, November, 1776 (v. Hayward's "History of Hancock," 168, 671; Potter's "Old Families of Concord," 35; Shattuck's "History of Concord;" and Butler's "History of Groton").

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM NUTTING*, of Groton (1752-1832); corporal of Captain Lawrence's company, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm, serving twenty-one days (Alarm Rolls, xii., 174).

## NYE, CHARLES EDWARD, MEDFORD.

Great-grandson of *ELISHA NYE*, of Sandwich (1745-1833); lieutenant of Captain Grannis's company, May, 1775, to the end of the year; captain of a company in Colonel Bradford's regiment from January, 1776, until the end of the year; stationed at the Elizabeth islands from January to April, 1777, when he retired from service.

## NYE, WILLARD, JR., NEW BEDFORD.

Great-grandson of *NATHAN NYE*, Jr., of Sandwich (1749-1826); adjutant of the First Massachusetts Regiment (v. Freeman's "History of Cape Cod," i., 532).

Great-great-grandson of *STEPHEN NYE*, of Sand-

wich (1720-1810); representative from 1761 for eighteen years; member of the Provincial Congress; member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety (v. Freeman's "History of Cape Cod," ii., 120).

NYE, WILLIAM HENRY, BOISE CITY, IDAHO.

Great-grandson of *ELISHA NYE*, of Sandwich.  
(v. Charles Edward Nye.)

OAKMAN, HENRY PHILLIPS, BOSTON.

Grandson of *CONSTANT OAKMAN*, of Pembroke; private in Captain Turner's company, Colonel Brady's regiment, January, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xxiii., 163).

ORCUTT, FRANK EDWARD, MELROSE.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH HOBBS*, of Hudson, New Hampshire; private in Captain Daniels's company, Colonel Tash's regiment, September, 1776; private in Captain Runnel's company, Colonel Nichols's regiment, of Stark's brigade, Continental Army, two months, nine days from July 20, 1777; enlisted June 20, 1782, for three years or the war (N.H. Rolls, i., 411; ii., 201; iii., 286).

ORNE, JOEL STONE, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *AZOR ORNE*, of Marblehead (1731-1796); member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Safety; was recommended to Washington as one of nineteen trustworthy citizens of Massachusetts, and did effective service in furnishing supplies; member of the State legislature and council, and of the constitutional convention, and is frequently mentioned in the histories of the time.

Great-grandson of *MOSES STONE*, of Watertown (1749-1803); corporal in the Watertown company, 1775; was at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, and



Ticonderoga; sergeant of Captain Stevens's company, guarding the stores at Watertown, until discharged on account of illness brought on by exposure.

PAGE, CHARLES ALBERT, MELROSE.

Great-grandson of *MOSES STONE*, Jr.; captain of the Sudbury company, Lieutenant-colonel Howe's regiment, at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 86).

PAGE, CHARLES FELLOWS, BROOKLINE.

Great-great-grandson of *NATHANIEL APPLETON HAVEN*, of Portsmouth, New Hampshire; a surgeon in the Revolution, who was captured and confined on the Jersey prison-ship.

PAGE, LOUIS COUES, BROOKLINE.

Great-great-grandson of *NATHANIEL APPLETON HAVEN*, of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.  
(v. Charles Fellows Page.)

PAINE, DAVID, CAMBRIDGE.

Grandson of *DAVID SMALL*, of Scarborough, Maine; private and sergeant in Captain Mayberry's company, of Colonel Francis's regiment; private in Captain Crocker's company, of Colonel Reed's regiment; private in Captain Strout's company, of Colonel Freeman's regiment; in Captain Francis Shaw's company; in Captains Dyer's and West's companies (v. Rev. Rolls, xxi., 48; xxxv., 235, 240, 243; xxxvi., 214, 225, 229, 255; xxxvii., 64); private in Captain Clark's company, of Colonel Tupper's Eleventh Regiment.

PALMER, MOSES POORE, GROTON.

Grandson of *JOHN PALMER*, of Bradford; private in Captain Gage's company at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 106); a pensioner.

## \*PARKE, WILLIAM COOPER, JR., BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *MATTHEW PARKE*, of Boston; captain of marines on board the Continental frigate "Alliance," and was present at the engagement between the "Bon Homme Richard" and the "Serapis," September 23, 1779.

## PARKER, ANDREW JOHNSON, BOSTON.

Son of *JOSHUA PARKER*, of Groton; enlisted in the Fourth Regiment for the siege of Boston, and received £50 bounty (Coat Rolls, lvi.).

## PARKER, CHARLES EDWIN, HOLDEN.

Great-grandson of *TIMOTHY PARKER*, of Sturbridge; captain of the Sturbridge company, Colonel Warner's regiment, at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xiii., 53).

## PARKER, CHARLES HENRY, MEDFORD.

Great-great-grandson of *EDMUND PARKER*, of Woburn (1762-1840); private in Captain Brooks's Reading company of minute-men at Lexington, April 19, 1775, his uncle being captain of the Lexington company; private in Captain Green's company, Colonel Howe's regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, July to October, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xii., 93; ii., 59; "Genealogy of the Parker Family," 85, 145); a pensioner.

## PARKER, FRANK CARLTON, HOLDEN.

Great-great-grandson of *TIMOTHY PARKER*, of Sturbridge.

(v. Charles Edwin Parker.)

## PARKER, JABEZ PRATT, MALDEN.

Great-grandson of *BENJAMIN PRATT*, of Sutton (*circa* 1763-1826); private in the Sixth Massa-

chusetts Regiment, six months' service, July, 1780 (v. Rev. Rolls, xxxv., 109).

PARKER, JOHN LORD, LYNN.

Great-grandson of *EBENEZER PARKER*, of Westford; private in Captain Minot's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment; also in Captain Butterfield's company; at one time was a mounted courier at Washington's headquarters (v. "History of Westford," 109, 127).

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL ROWELL*, of Derry, New Hampshire; private in Captain Dearborn's company, Colonel Arnold's detachment from Cambridge to Canada in September, 1775; also, in 1776; also in Colonel Folsom's regiment of the Continental Army, from May, nine months, in 1777 (N.H. Rolls, i., 211, 347, 663).

PARKER, MONTGOMERY DAVIS, U.S.A., CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of the Right Reverend *SAMUEL PARKER*, D.D. (1744-1804), Bishop of Massachusetts; admitted to orders in 1774; rector of Trinity Church; the only Episcopal clergyman in Massachusetts who espoused the cause of the Colonies and remained true to it, serving consistently his church and his country (v. Appleton's Biog. Dict., iv).

Great-great-grandson of Captain *AMASA DAVIS*, of the Commissary Department of Massachusetts during the Revolution; member of a committee appointed by the General Court, June 12, 1779, to purchase supplies for the Continental Army of Massachusetts (Mass. Resolves, 1779, 1780, 1781).

PARKER, MOSES GREELY, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *KENDAL PARKER*, of Dracut; private in Captain Russell's company, Colonel Green's regiment, at the Lexington alarm; corporal in Captain

Reed's company, of Colonel Varnum's regiment, December 13, 1775 (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 79; lv., file 14); discharged April 1, 1776.

PARKER, PERCY, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *ISRAEL HILDRETH*, of Dracut; a privateersman, sailing under Captain Newcomb, of Newburyport, capturing many prizes; lieutenant in the local militia of Dracut; loaned the town £300 to equip her quota for the Continental Army.

Great-great-grandson of *ELIJAH HILDRETH*, of Dracut; private in the Dracut company of minute-men; private in Captain Hunt's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, July to December, 1778 (v. Rev. Rolls, xx., 75; "Origin and Genealogy of the Hildreth Family of Lowell," 1892).

PARSONS, SAMUEL BLOOMFIELD, WORCESTER.

Grandson of *SOLOMON PARSONS*, of Leicester; a private from 1775 to 1777; in March of that year enlisted in Captain Martin's company, in Colonel Bigelow's Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment, Continental Army; received two bullet wounds and three bayonet thrusts at Monmouth.

PARSONS, WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE, ROCKPORT.

Grandson of *JABEZ TARR*, of Gloucester (1759-1844); private in Captain Rowe's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment, and was at Bunker Hill, and in New Jersey under Washington, when he was taken sick and discharged; was the last survivor of the two Gloucester companies at Bunker Hill (v. Babson's "History of Gloucester," and the "History of Rockport").

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY, NEWTON.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSHUA PARTRIDGE*, of Medway; captain of the Medway company, which

marched to Roxbury, April 19, 1775. He and his two sons, Samuel and Joshua, Jr., received £10, £8, and £10 respectively from the town of Medway for services in the Revolution.

PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY, BOSTON.

Grandson of *DAVID GREENLEAF*, of Lancaster; private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, on the Rhode Island expedition, July, 1778, and served one month, fifteen days (Rev. Rolls, xxii., 207).

PEIRCE, THOMAS WILLIAM, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *SOLOMON PEIRCE*, of Lexington (1742-1821); a private at the battle of Lexington, and wounded on the way to Cambridge; later a lieutenant and captain in the Continental Army; died in West Cambridge, now Arlington.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM WALLACE, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-great-grandson of *SOLOMON PEIRCE*, of Lexington.

(v. Thomas William Peirce.)

Great-great-grandson of *WILLIS HALL*; commissioned first lieutenant by the Vermont Board of War, February 10, 1781; later, adjutant.

PERRY, EDWARD ALBERT, FORT PLAIN, NEW YORK.

Great-grandson of *ABEL PERRY*, of Natick; lieutenant of Captain Miller's company, Colonel Pollard's regiment, at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xiii., 8).

PERKINS, THOMAS CRAFTS, BROCKTON.

Grandson of *JESSE PERKINS*, of Bridgewater ( -1826); lieutenant of a company ordered to the defence of Rhode Island; in command of his company

at the battle of Long Island; member of the Committee of Safety.

Grandson of the Reverend *THOMAS CRAFTS*, of Bridgewater (1759-1819); private, at the age of sixteen, in Captain Mitchell's company, Colonel Cary's regiment, at the Lexington alarm; private in Captain Hayden's company, in Colonel Thomas's regiment, in July, 1776, in the campaign around New York, where he narrowly escaped capture on the evacuation; rejoined his regiment, and was at White Plains; returned and entered college, and was pastor at Princeton and Middleborough.

PHELPS, THOMAS STOWELL, REAR ADMIRAL,  
UNITED STATES NAVY.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS NIXON*, of Framingham (1736-1800); a soldier in the French-Indian war; lieutenant of Capt. John Wood's company, in the Crown Point expedition in December, 1774; in 1775 a lieutenant-colonel of a regiment of minute-men; was present at Concord fight, pursued the British to Charlestown; lieutenant-colonel of the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, which at Bunker Hill filled the gaps between the redoubt and the stone wall; promoted to colonel August 9, 1775, and took an active part in the campaign against Burgoyne; was at Stillwater and Saratoga, and later was stationed at several points along the Hudson river, from 1777 to the close of the war.

PHILBROOK, ALFRED SPOONER, SPRINGFIELD.

Grandson of *NATHANIEL SINCLAIR*, of Hardwick, Vermont; a soldier of the Revolution.

PHILBROOK, CHARLES CALHOUN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL CLOUGH* (1746- ); private in Captain Adams's company, of Colonel Poor's Second New Hampshire Regiment, in

1775, and was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston (N.H. Rolls; Chapman's "History of the Philbrook Family").

Great-grandson of *JOHN SLY*, of Ryegate, Vermont; a privateersman in the Revolution for six weeks, capturing two prizes.

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL SINCLAIR*.

(v. Alfred Spooner Philbrook.)

PHILBROOK, CHARLES FREDERICK BACON,  
BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *EBENEZER CLARK*; private in Captain Gould's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, 1775; reënlisted in the same company, 1776; sergeant, 1776, and in August detailed as one of Washington's life-guard under Captain Gibbs; discharged, 1777; present at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, and the fight in Boston harbor.

Great-great-grandson of *THOMPSON BACON*, of Bedford (1760-1833); private in Captain Willson's company at Concord fight; a pensioner.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH WILLSON* (Wilson), Jr., of Bedford (1763-1796); private in the campaign in Rhode Island from June to September, 1780, at the age of seventeen years ("History of Bedford," p. 67).

Great-great-grandson of *NATHANIEL SINCLAIR*.

(v. Alfred Spooner Philbrook.)

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL CLOUGH*.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN SLY*.

(v. Charles Calhoun Philbrook.)

Great-great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH WILLSON* (Wilson), Sr., of Bedford (1735-1775); captain of the Fourth (Bedford) Company, of Colonel Pierce's regiment of minute-men, and was killed at Concord fight, near the Brooks Tavern on the Lexington road, during the retreat of the British.

Great-great-great-grandson of *WILLIAM WILD*, of Braintree; fifer in Captain Wild's company, Colonel Lincoln's regiment, April, 1775; fifer and private in Captain Penniman's company, Colonel Francis's regiment, 1775, and in Colonel Dike's regiment, 1776.

Great-great-great-grandson of *EBENEZER PAGE*, of Bedford (1737-1784); private in Captain Moore's company at Concord fight; member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775 (Alarm Rolls, xiii., 9).

Great-great-great grandson of *AMOS EMERSON*; first lieutenant of Captain Huthin's company, Colonel Reed's Second New Hampshire Continental Regiment, May, 1775; captain of the Fifth (afterwards Fourth) Company of Colonel Cilley's First New Hampshire Continental Regiment, November 7, 1776; resigned, March 24, 1780; was at Bunker Hill, Trenton, Princeton, Bemis's Heights, and Stillwater (v. N.H. Rev. Rolls and record of the Pension Bureau).

Great-great-great-great-grandson of *JOHN PAGE*, of Bedford (1704-1782); a minute-man, with three sons and three nephews, at the battle of Lexington; also at Bunker Hill.

#### PHILBROOK, HIRAM ALFRED, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOHN SLY*, of Ryegate, Vermont.

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL SINCLAIR*.

(v. Alfred Spooner Philbrook, Charles C. Philbrook.)

#### PIERCE, GEORGE FRANCIS, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL PIERCE*, of Dorchester (1739-1815); captain of a militia company in Dorchester, 1772, in Colonel Hatch's regiment; lieutenant-colonel of Colonel Gill's Third Suffolk Regiment, 1776, and served in New York and New Jersey; in 1778 was at Castle island with his regiment, and was dismissed by General Heath, in an order signed by Paul Revere, in possession of Mr. Pierce.



## \*PIPER, JOHN ELLERY, HYDE PARK.

Grandson of *SOLOMON PIPER*; private in Captain Buttrick's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, September, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 99).

Great-grandson of *RUFUS PRATT*; private in Captain Hooker's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, December, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xx., 91).

## PIPER, JOHN WHITCOMB, ASHBY.

Grandson of *ABEL RICHARDSON*, of Townsend (1751-1843); private in Capt. James Hosley's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment, that marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge, and served twenty-one days; private in Captain Farwell's company, in Colonel Prescott's regiment, at Bunker Hill; corporal in Captain Hosley's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, which marched to the assistance of General Gates, in 1777, and was present at Saratoga (v. History of Townsend, pp. 178, 183, 203); was a pensioner.

## POOL, CALVIN WILLIAM, ROCKPORT.

Grandson of *FABEZ TARR*, of Gloucester.  
(v. William Bainbridge Parsons.)

## POOL, WELLINGTON, WENHAM.

Grandson of *FABEZ TARR*, of Gloucester.  
(v. William Bainbridge Parsons.)

## POPE, HENRY DURFEE, BOSTON.

Grandson of *NATHANIEL POPE*, a captain of minute-men; and great-grandson of *SETH POPE*, colonel of militia, of Fairhaven, Bristol county.

## POPE, IVORY HOVEY, SOMERVILLE.

Grandson of *ISAAC POPE*, of Rochester (1744-1820); lieutenant in Captain Clapp's company of

---

\* Deceased.

minute-men, which joined Colonel Cotton's Plymouth regiment, and was at the siege of Boston for eight months; captain in Colonel Shepherd's Fourth Regiment, 1777-82; major in the Third Regiment, 1782, and was on the staff of General Sullivan; after the war moved to Wells, Maine; was one of the original members of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

PORTER, HOWARD LEVERETT, CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Grandson of *EBENEZER PORTER*, of Ipswich; private in Captain Baker's company, Colonel Little's regiment, at the siege of Boston (Coat Rolls, lvi.); private in Captain Marsh's company, Major Gage's Essex regiment, October, 1777; afterwards shipped on the privateer "Essex;" died and was buried at sea (Rolls, i., 107, 150).

POTTER, CHARLES FRANCIS, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of Colonel *JAMES BARRETT*, of Concord.

(v. Edwin Shepard Barrett.)

POTTER, WILLIAM EUSTIS, PLYMPTON.

Great-grandson of *EPHRAIM POTTER*, of Concord (1755-1825); private in Captain Butler's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment, at the siege of Boston (Coat Rolls, lvi.).

POWERS, JAMES L., MALDEN.

Great-grandson of *ABRAHAM FARRINGTON*; private in Captain Bullard's company, Colonel Thayer's Suffolk regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, June 1780 (Rev. Rolls, i., 47).

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL OAKES*, of Bolton; private in Captain Hastings's company at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge (Rolls, xii., 135); private in Captain Wilder's company, Colonel Whitney's regi-

ment, July, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xxiv., 170); private in Captain Haughton's company, Colonel Denny's regiment, from October to December, 1779 (ii., 119); private in Captain Pritchard's company for six months, in 1780 (iv., 61).

Great-great-grandson of *SETH OAKES*; sergeant in Captain Hale's Winchendon company at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 119).

PRATT, JOHN FRANKLIN, CHELSEA.

Grandson of *BENJAMIN PRATT*, of Sutton.  
(v. Jabez Pratt Parker.)

PRATT, ROBERT MARION, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ELISHA STORY*, M.D., of Marblehead.  
(v. Charles Henry Joy.)

\* PRATT, WILLIAM, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ELISHA STORY*, M.D., of Marblehead.  
(v. Charles Henry Joy.)

PRESCOTT, ROYAL BLOOD, NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Grandson of *SAMSON PRESCOTT*, of Groton (1762-1834); private in the Groton company, of Colonel Prescott's regiment, of which tradition says that his brother, David Prescott, was captain. Although but thirteen years of age, Samson was present at Bunker Hill, where his brother was wounded.

PUTNAM, ALFRED PORTER, CONCORD.

Grandson of *ADAM ROSS*, of Ipswich; private in Captain Dodge's company, Colonel Little's regiment, at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston, eight months from May 12, 1775 (Coat Rolls, lvi.).

---

\* Deceased.

Great-grandson of Deacon *EDMUND PUTNAM*, of Danvers; captain of the Danvers Alarm-list Company, March 6, 1775 (v. Force's Am. Archives, Vol. II.).

PUTNAM, EBEN, DANVERS.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN FISKE*, of Salem (1744-1797); captain in the Revolutionary marine; captain of the "Tyrannicide," the first war-vessel commissioned by Massachusetts, July 8, 1776; in her he made many cruises and fought several sanguinary conflicts (v. Drake's Dict. of Am. Biog., 326); commanded the "Massachusetts," December 10, 1777; major-general of militia, 1792 (v. Felt's "Annals of Salem," 68, 500).

PUTNAM, SAMUEL HENRY, WORCESTER.

Grandson of *JOHN BIGELOW*, of Spencer; private in Captain Hodge's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, from May to July, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xix., 227); private in Captain Wright's company, Colonel Drury's regiment, September, 1781 (Do., xxiv., 120); on duty at Castle island, September, 1779 (Do., xxv., 42).

RAND, EDWARD TURNER, BOSTON.

Grandson of *EZEKIEL RAND*, of Rindge, New Hampshire (1747-1826); drummer in Captain Hale's company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; ensign in Captain Thomas's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, from April 23, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill; served eight months at Winter Hill; ensign in Captain Cunningham's company, of Colonel Hale's regiment, which joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island in August, 1778 (v. Stearns's "History of Rindge," *passim*).

## RANDALL, WILLIAM PRITCHARD, U.S.N., NEW BEDFORD.

Grandson of *CHARLES STURTEVANT*, of Rochester; corporal in Captain Clapp's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, at the Lexington alarm; private in Captain Hammond's company, which marched to Marshfield, January 14, 1776, four days; private in Captain Clapp's company, May, 1775, for eight months; private in Captain Briggs's company, in Colonel Cotton's regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, September 29, 1777, thirty-two days; private in Lieutenant Doty's company, of Colonel Sprout's regiment, September 5, 1778, at the alarm at Dartmouth, six days; private in Captain Church's company, Lieutenant-colonel White's Fourth Regiment, from July 20 to August 8, 1780, in the Rhode Island expedition.

## RAWSON, JOHN MARBLE, DOUGLAS.

Great-grandson of *ISRAEL PUTNAM*, of Pomfret, Connecticut (1718-1790); colonel of a regiment at Bunker Hill; major-general, 1775; commanded in New York; superintended fortifications in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, and commanded a small force in the latter State with marked success.

Great-great-great-grandson of *ETHAN ALLEN*, of Vermont (1737-1789); captured Ticonderoga in 1775; undertook two expeditions to Canada; was taken prisoner and sent to England; after his exchange, appointed lieutenant-colonel in the Continental Army; special delegate to Congress, where he obtained the recognition of Vermont as a separate State.

## RAYMOND, FRANKLIN FREEBORN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL RICHARDSON*, of Methuen (1749-1836); private in the Methuen company, Major Samuel Bodwell, that marched at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xiii., 33).

## READE, HARRY, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *ISRAEL HILDRETH*, of Dracut.

Great-great-grandson of *ELIJAH HILDRETH*, of Dracut.

(v. Percy Parker.)

## READE, PHILIP, UNITED STATES ARMY, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *ISRAEL HILDRETH*.

Great-great-grandson of *ELIJAH HILDRETH*.

(v. Percy Parker.)

## REED, HAMMON, LEXINGTON.

Great-grandson of *HAMMON REED*, of Lexington, a minute-man at the battle of Lexington.

## REED, REUBEN LAW, ACTON.

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM REED*, of Lexington (1742-1829); private in Captain Parker's company, and was wounded on the 19th of April, 1775; marched to Cambridge, and was at Bunker Hill, and enlisted later on two occasions; his father, Capt. William Reed, and his grandfather, were both present at the battle of Lexington, and Captain Reed was at Valley Forge in place of his son Josiah.

## REVERE, FREDERICK, WORCESTER.

Great-grandson of *PAUL REVERE*, of Boston (1735-1818); member of the "Boston Tea Party" and "Sons of Liberty;" rode to Lexington to give the alarm of the approach of the British, April 18, 1775; major of Craft's artillery regiment, and later lieutenant-colonel; took part in the Penobscot expedition, 1779.

## REVERE, PAUL EDWARD, BRIDGEWATER.

Great-great-grandson of *PAUL REVERE*, of Boston.

(v. Frederick Revere.)

## RICHARDS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, WINCHESTER.

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM RICHARDS*, of New London, Connecticut; a colonel at the battle of Bunker Hill, and led in various minor attacks during the war (v. "The Richards Book," by the Rev. Abner Morse, 1801; "History of New London," 1852).

Great-great-grandson of *EBENEZER MOWER*, of Barre; private at the battles of Bunker Hill and Saratoga.

Great-great-grandson of Captain *BENJAMIN FELTON*, who was present at Bunker Hill, Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Monmouth (v. "Gen. History of the Felton Family").

## RICHARDSON, ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS, SOUTH BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *BENJAMIN RICHARDSON*, of Leicester; first lieutenant of the company from that town to Cambridge, April 19, 1775; captain of Colonel Denny's First Worcester Regiment, and later of a company drafted from the militia, Colonel Dike commanding; member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1776-7.

## RICHARDSON, HENRY ARNOLD, CONCORD.

Great-great-grandson of *MOSES RICHARDSON*, of Cambridge (1722-1775); killed by the retreating British on the Menotomy road, West Cambridge, April 19, 1775, and buried at Cambridge.

## RICHARDSON, LOUIS GREY, TOLEDO, OHIO.

Great-great-grandson of *MOSES RICHARDSON*, of Cambridge.

(v. Henry Arnold Richardson.)

## RICHARDSON, SIDNEY LAFOREST, ACTON.

Great-great-grandson of *EDWARD RICHARDSON*, of Concord; orderly sergeant of minute-men at Concord Bridge; captain of a company until the close

of the war. He and his twin brother Moses, who was lieutenant in his company, were present at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker-Hill monument in 1825, and the fact of their being twins, of very marked resemblance, of their serving side by side throughout the war, together with their great size, 250 lbs., made them "the observed of all observers" on that occasion.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM ADAMS, CAMBRIDGE.

Grandson of *DANIEL RICHARDSON*, of Pelham, New Hampshire; enlisted in 1777; was at the battle of Monmouth, and in General Sullivan's expedition, 1779; served three years; a pensioner.

Grandson of *WILLIAM ADAMS*; enlisted at the age of fifteen for eight months, and again for six months; witnessed the execution of Major André; a pensioner.

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM ROBY*, of Dunstable, New Hampshire; member of the Committee of Safety and Inspection; second lieutenant of Captain Walker's company, Colonel Reed's Third New Hampshire Regiment, at Bunker Hill, and first lieutenant of Captain Wilkins's company, Colonel Bedel's regiment, of the Northern Continental Army; taken prisoner at the Cedars in Canada, and died in the service.

RING, ETHAN CRANDALL, MELROSE.

Son of *ELEAZER RING*, of Chesterfield (1749-1814); private in Captain Webster's company, Colonel Fellows's regiment, eight months' service, in 1775; private in Lieutenant Dwellee's company on the expedition to Manchester, Vermont, July 20, 1777; with Washington's army at Valley Forge (v. Rev. Rolls, xviii., 222).

RIPLEY, HENRY LEWIS, UNITED STATES ARMY.

Great-grandson of *KIMBALL RIPLEY*, of Kingston; sergeant in Captain Drew's company, and was wounded in the battle of Trenton.



RIPLEY, JAMES HUNTINGTON, SPRINGFIELD.

Great-great-great-grandson of *FABEZ HUNTINGTON*, of Norwich, Connecticut (1719-1786); member of the Committee of Safety, and major-general of the Connecticut Militia from 1776 to 1779.

ROE, ALFRED SEELYE, WORCESTER.

Great-grandson of *DANIEL ROE*, of Brookhaven, Suffolk county, New York (1740-1820); a veteran of the French-Indian war; enlisted March 1, 1776; captain of a company in Colonel Clinton's Second New York Regiment; with General Sullivan in his expedition against the Indians (v. Wood's "History of Long Island," p. 141; Onderdonk's "Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk and Kings Counties," p. 54).

ROELOFSON, WILLIAM FREDERICK EUGENE,  
BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *ABEL WILDER*, of Winchendon (1741-1792); captain of the Sixth Company in Colonel Doolittle's regiment at Bunker Hill (v. Frothingham's "Siege of Boston," 177, 402).

ROGERS, ALLAN, GLOUCESTER.

Great-grandson of *JACOB ALLEN*, of Bridgewater (1739-1777); private in the company of minutemen who marched at the Lexington alarm; later, lieutenant at the siege of Boston; joined the three years' men, 1777; captain of the company before the battle of Stillwater, where he was shot through the heart, when leading his company, although worn out in the service and disabled by sickness.

ROGERS, CHARLES STODDARD, CHELSEA.

Great-grandson of *ASA ROGERS*, of Marshfield (1754-1836); private in Captain Crocker's company, Colonel Thomas's regiment, enlisted for eight months, 1775; corporal in Captain Stetson's company, in the

same year, fortifying Dorchester Heights; served in West Point under General Putnam; a pensioner.

ROOT, SAMUEL HENRY, JR., LYNN.

Great-grandson of *OLIVER ROOT*, lieutenant of the Ninth Company, Second Regiment, 1776; captain in the Second Regiment, 1779; major of the Third Regiment, 1780; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, 1777; major under Colonel Brown when that officer fell in the Mohawk valley, October, 1780, and succeeded to the command; conducted with honor the retreat, and, ammunition failing, drove the enemy by discharging, through their solitary gun, horse-chains and fragments of a dinner-pot, broken for the occasion.

RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD, WAKEFIELD.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN ROSS*, of Berwick, Maine (1747 or '49; died about 1827); rose from a sick-bed at the Lexington alarm, and joined Captain Sullivan's company, in Colonel Scamman's regiment, at the siege of Boston; afterward a private in the Continental Army; a pensioner (v. Coat Rolls, lvi.).

RUSSELL, HENRY OLIVER, MARLBOROUGH.

Great-grandson of *OLIVER RUSSELL*, of Marlborough; private in Captain Barnes's company, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm, and was at the siege of Boston (v. "History of Marlborough," 168, 170).

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, SALEM.

Grandson of *WILLIAM RUSSELL*, of Boston; a "Son of Liberty;" member of the "Boston Tea Party;" secretary to commander John Manly of the "Jason," 1779; was captured and carried to England, where he was imprisoned for thirty-three months in "Old Mill Prison." He married the daughter of Moses Richardson, of Cambridge, who was killed at Lexington.

SABIN, NATHAN HENRY, WILLIAMSTOWN.

Great-grandson of *ZEBEDIAH SABIN*, of Williamstown; lieutenant of Captain Sloan's company, in Colonel Patterson's Twenty-sixth Regiment of the Continental Army, raised for the expedition to Canada; commissioned May 19, 1775; died in Canada, 1776.

SALMON, STEPHEN DECATUR, SOMERVILLE.

Great-grandson of *BRADDOCK LORING*, of Duxbury ( -1822); private in Captain Arnold's company, of Colonel Lathrop's regiment, December, 1776; also in Captain Stetson's company, of Major Proctor's battalion, commanded by General Heath; was wounded at the battle of Yorktown.

SANBORN, LOUIS L., HAMPDEN, MAINE.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN SANBORN*, of Thomaston, Maine; private in Captain Andrews's company, Colonel Prince's regiment, from May to December, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xxxv., 241); later, lieutenant and captain.

SARGENT, GEORGE WINTHROP, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN BUCKLEY*, master of the frigate "Alliance," of John Paul Jones's fleet.

SAUNDERS, CHARLES HICKS, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *JOHN HICKS*, of Cambridge. (v. Charles Darwin Eliot.)

SAVAGE, JAMES FRANCIS, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *HIEL (JEHIEL) SAVAGE*, of Lanesborough (1759-1843); private at the age of seventeen, in a company drafted June 1, 1777, to serve one month under Captain Wheeler, at Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont, in scouting parties, and to protect frontier settlements; private in Captain Sewell's company, Colonel Symonds's regiment, on an alarm from Lanesborough to Manchester, Vermont,

July 9, 1777, and served twenty-one days; private in Lieutenant Farnum's company in the same regiment, and marched to Pawlet, Vermont, September 5, 1777, and served twenty-six days; private in Captain Parker's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards, for six months from July 3, 1778; private in Captain Wheeler's company, Colonel Symonds's regiment, which marched from Lanesborough to Manchester, Vermont, October 12, 1780, and served eight days; marched in the same company from Lanesborough, October 26, 1780, and served five days (Rev. Rolls, xxi., 136; xix., 78; xxii., 46½; xxiii., 191; xxiv., 77); a pensioner.

Great-grandson of *DAVID CLARKE*, of Londonderry, New Hampshire (1755-1833); son of Nathaniel Clarke, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, who aided the patriot cause by the loan of money and personal service; private in Captain Kinsman's company, Colonel Stark's regiment, for one year from May 8, 1775, including Bunker Hill; private in Captain Mighill's company in Colonel Baldwin's Twenty-sixth Continental Regiment, and served from January, 1776, to the middle or end of February, 1777, and six weeks after his term of service, and was at Trenton and Princeton; corporal in Captain Runnell's company in Colonel Nichols's New Hampshire regiment, under General Stark, in 1777, and was at Bennington (v. History of Chester, New Hampshire; of Londonderry; "New Hampshire Soldiers at Bennington;" N.H. State Papers, and the Rev. Rolls, part i., 66; part ii., 199); was on Washington's body-guard; wounded and a pensioner.

Great-grandson of *DAVID CURRIER*, of Chester, New Hampshire (born in Scotland, 1756; died at Chester, 1840); private in Captain Hutchings's company, of Chester, Colonel Reed's regiment, May 4, 1775; was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston; private in Captain Dearborn's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment in 1777, and was at Bennington;

after which he was ordered to Stillwater, New York, and remained until October, four weeks after his term of enlistment (v. N.H. State Papers, Military Rolls, i., 76; ii., 169; "New Hampshire soldiers at Bennington;" History of Chester and U.S. Pension Rolls); a pensioner.

SAWTELLE, WILLIAM HENRY, MILTON.

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL SAWTELLE*; private in Captain Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment; was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston; served five months in 1776 in Captain Shattuck's company of Colonel Reed's regiment.

SAWYER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, WENHAM.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL SAWYER*, of Lancaster (1740- ); captain of the second company of Col. John Whitcomb's regiment; marched with his company, July 22, 1776, to join their regiment, commanded by Colonel Smith, to serve in New York in General Fellows's brigade; term of service expired December 1; was in the action of Kipp's Bay, September 15 (v. Nourse's "History of Lancaster," pp. 143-4).

Great-grandson of *EZRA SAWYER*, of Lancaster (1730-1776); private in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, at Cambridge, 1775; ensign in Capt. Nathaniel White's company, of Colonel Whitney's regiment, from February 13, 1776, to March 4, the date of his death at Dorchester (v. Nourse, p. 131).

SAWYER, TIMOTHY THOMPSON, BOSTON.

Grandson of *TIMOTHY THOMPSON*, of Charlestown (1750-1834); sergeant of the Charlestown company at the battle of Bunker Hill.

SEAMANS, FRANK MANNING, BROOKLINE.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH BUTLER*, of Concord; captain of one of the two Concord companies

in the regiment commanded by Colonel Nixon; enlisted the last week in April, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill; then marched to Cambridge and served eight months (v. Shattuck's "History of Concord," p. 352).

\*SEAMANS, HARRY BRADLEY, BROOKLINE.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH BUTLER*, of Concord.

(v. Frank Manning Seamans.)

SESSIONS, WILLIAM ROBERT, HAMPDEN.

Grandson of *ROBERT SESSIONS*, of Pomfret, Connecticut.

(v. Howard Nelson Newell.)

SHATTUCK, SIDNEY DOANE, MALDEN.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL SHATTUCK*, of Greenfield (1741-1827); sergeant of Captain Wells's company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's regiment, May 1, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill (Coat Rolls, lvi., 142); served through the entire war and was at Yorktown (v. "Shattuck Memorials").

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM STOCKER*, of Portsmouth, New Hampshire; commander of an armed vessel during the Revolution.

Great-great-grandson of *EBENEZER STOCKER*, Sr., of Portsmouth, New Hampshire; private, with his sons Ebenezer, Jr., and Joseph, in Captain Newhall's company, of the Nineteenth Regiment of Infantry, and was at Bunker Hill (Coat Rolls, *supra*).

SMITH, EZRA ERNEST, BROOKLINE.

Great-grandson of *SIMEON SMITH*, of Ashford, Connecticut (1744-1799); lieutenant and captain of the Ashford company at the Lexington alarm; was present at Bunker Hill.

## SMITH, GEORGE HERBERT, HOLYOKE.

Great-grandson of *MOSES CLEMENT*, of Haverhill; private in Lieutenant Bartlett's cadets at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xi., 239).

## SMITH, GEORGE ORLANDO, LEXINGTON.

Great-grandson of *JOB LANE*, of Bedford (1718-1796); private in Captain Willson's company, and was wounded April 19, 1775, in pursuit of the British from Concord, carrying the bullet to the day of his death.

## SMITH, HENRY FRANCIS, JR., CONCORD.

Great-great-grandson of *BENJAMIN LINCOLN*, of Hingham (1733-1810); major-general of militia; secretary of the Provincial Congress; commanded the expedition which cleared Boston Harbor of British vessels, June, 1776; major-general of the Continental Army, 1777; joined Schuyler against Burgoyne; appointed to the command of the Southern Army, 1778; received the sword of Cornwallis at Yorktown; secretary of war, 1781-1784; first President of the Cincinnati.

## SMITH, LUKE, ACTON.

Son of *SOLOMON SMITH*, of Acton, private in Captain Davis's company, at Concord fight, and is the only surviving son of a participant in that battle; his father was at Bunker Hill, Trenton, White Plains, and the surrender of Burgoyne.

## SMITH, WILLIAM AUSTIN, BOSTON.

Grandson of *SOLOMON SMITH*, of Belchertown; private in Captain Cole's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, in 1775; in Captain Lyman's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, in 1776; a pensioner.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH SMITH*, of Derby,

Connecticut; private in Colonel Putnam's regiment at Bunker Hill; enlisted December 6, 1777, for three years, in Captain Humphrey's company, Colonel Mead's regiment; a pensioner.

SMITH, WILLIAM LINCOLN, CONCORD.

Great-great-grandson of *BENJAMIN LINCOLN*, of Hingham.

(v. Henry Francis Smith, Jr.)

SNOW, ELBRIDGE GERRY, FITCHBURG.

Son of *JOHN SNOW*, of Westminster; private in Lieutenant Barnes's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 192).

STACEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, ROXBURY.

Grandson of *WILLIAM STACEY*, a seaman on the ship-of-war "Ranger," commanded by John Paul Jones.

STAPLES, CARLTON ALBERT, LEXINGTON.

Grandson of *NAHOR STAPLES*, of Mendon (1756-1820); corporal in Captain Reed's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, July, 1780, and served in Rhode Island (v. "Annals of Mendon").

Grandson of *EBENEZER TAFT*, of Mendon (1758-1836); private for two months, in 1777, in Captain Martin's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; in Captain Penniman's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, in the Western Army, operating against Burgoyne, from August 17 to November 29, 1777; returned to Boston with prisoners, where his term expired; private for six weeks, in 1778, in Captain Baker's company, Colonel Hawes's regiment, in Rhode Island; private in Captain Reed's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, at the alarm in Rhode Island, July, 1780.



STEELE, JOHN McCLARY, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *MICHAEL McCLARY*, of Epsom, New Hampshire.

(v. Charles McClary Bangs.)

STETSON, AMERICA EMERSON, WHITMAN.

Great-grandson of *HEZEKIAH STETSON*, of Pembroke; private in Captain Turner's company, Colonel Thomas's regiment, at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 131); also at the siege of Boston; private in Captain Partridge's company, Colonel Stearns's regiment, in 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xxii., 21).

\* STEVENS, AUGUSTUS, BEVERLY.

Grandson of *EPHRAIM STEVENS*, of Pembroke; private in Captain Frye's company of Colonel Cilley's regiment; taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, but escaped, and after returning home rejoined his regiment and participated in seventeen pitched battles, including Princeton and Trenton; was at Valley Forge, and served four years.

STEVENS, GEORGE BECKWITH, BOSTON.

Grandson of *ZACHARIAH STEVENS*, of Gloucester (1763-1846); private, July, 1778, in Captain Dodge's Andover company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment; was stationed three months at Winter Hill; marched with Burgoyne's prisoners to Rutland, and was there four months, and thence to Enfield, and returned to Winter Hill and was discharged in December; enlisted June, 1779, in Captain Kettell's company, Major Heath's detachment; was stationed at Wheeler's Point in Boston, guarding prisoners on the guardship and public property, and served three months; enlisted July, 1780, for four months in Captain Abbot's Ipswich company, in Colonel Wade's regiment; marched to Claverick, New York, thence to West Point, and

---

\* Deceased.

was there at the discovery of Arnold's treason; a pensioner.

STEVENS, JOEL SAWYER, ORANGE.

Grandson of *DANIEL STEVENS*; a privateer-man from Massachusetts in the Revolution.

Grandson of *BENJAMIN SAWYER*; private in General Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill and Bennington; served through the war.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN HOLT*; a scout in the French and Indian Wars, 1756-63; private in General Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill; a member of Washington's body-guard until the close of the war. Both Sawyer and Holt were honorably discharged at the close of the war, and received sixty acres of land in Nelson, New Hampshire, on which they settled, and where they died; their estates being called "Sawyer's Hill" and "Holt's Hill" to the present day.

STEVENSON, JOHN LINDSAY, BOSTON.

Grandson of *BENJAMIN TRUE*, of Chester, New Hampshire; a private in the New Hampshire Contingent, doing duty at and near West Point, New York.

STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, PITTSFIELD.

Great-grandson of *MARSHALL NEWTON*, Jr., of Shrewsbury (1757-1833); enlisted in 1775, and was at the siege of Boston, in the right wing under General Ward; reënlisted and served seven years; was at the battle of Long Island, the evacuation of New York, in the Jerseys, and at Saratoga; private in Colonel Cushing's regiment, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne; during his seven years' service was never wounded; received a pension a few hours before his death at Newfane, Vermont (v. "Newfane's First Century").

Great-grandson of *TIMOTHY FULLER CHIPMAN*, of Barnstable (1761-1830); took the place of his father who was drafted in 1777, and served on the

retreat of the American forces before Burgoyne's army between Ticonderoga and Fort Schuyler; was discharged on the expiration of his term of service a few days before the battle of Saratoga (v. "History of Stoneham, Vermont," where he died).

STOCKER, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, CAMBRIDGE.

Grandson of *WILLIAM STOCKER*, of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

(v. Sidney Doane Shattuck.)

STOCKWELL, JOHN ALDEN, STONEHAM.

Grandson of *JOHN BRYANT*, of Boston.

(v. David Mason Bryant.)

STODDARD, CHARLES WILLIAM, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JAMES STODDARD*, of Cohasset (1757-1833); artificer in Captain Nichols's company, Knox's artillery, from January, 1777, thirty-four months, twenty-nine days (Continental Army Rolls, xx., 9).

STODDARD, ELMER LINCOLN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JAMES STODDARD*, of Cohasset.

(v. Charles William Stoddard.)

STODDARD, JAMES COLLIER, BOSTON.

Grandson of *JAMES STODDARD*, of Cohasset.

(v. Charles William Stoddard.)

STODDARD, PAUL WORRICK, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JAMES STODDARD*, of Cohasset.

(v. Charles William Stoddard.)

## STODDARD, WILLIAM A., BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JAMES STODDARD*, of Cohasset.

(v. Charles William Stoddard.)

## STODDARD, WILLIAM JAMES, BOSTON.

Grandson of *JAMES STODDARD*, of Cohasset.

(v. Charles William Stoddard.)

## \*STONE, JOSIAH EUGENE, NOGALES, MEXICO.

Great-grandson of *JOSIAH STONE*, of Framingham (1724- ); selectman and representative; member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the Provincial Congress, 1774 and 1775; member of the Council, 1777; of the Constitutional Convention, 1779.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH HAZEN*, of Framingham; member of the Committee of Correspondence, and of the first Provincial Congress at the age of seventy-six.

## STONE, THOMAS TREADWELL, BOLTON.

Son of *SOLOMON STONE*; private in Captain Barker's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, raised to reënforce the Continental Army in 1781; was at West Point, and at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Grandson of *JONATHAN STONE*; sergeant of the same company.

Grandson of *THOMAS TREADWELL*; sergeant in Captain Reed's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment; was at Bunker Hill; sergeant in Captain Nutting's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, under Sullivan in Rhode Island, in 1778.

## STORER, AMOS ROSCOE, BOSTON.

Grandson of *ELIAS STORER*, of Wells, Maine; enlisted in the Continental Army for three months from

---

\* Deceased.

Wells, March 20, 1782, and receipted for £93 bounty (Rev. Rolls, xxxiv., 569, 652).

STOWE, LUKE STERNS, SPRINGFIELD.

Grandson of *ICHABOD STOWE*; private in captain Cutting's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, on the expedition to Rhode Island, in August and September, 1778, one month, thirteen days (Rev. Rolls, i., 149).

TAFT, HENRY WALBRIDGE, PITTSFIELD.

Great-grandson of *CALEB MONTAGUE*, of Sunderland; sergeant in a company called out by the Lexington alarm; later, captain of the Second company in Colonel Wright's Hampshire County regiment, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xii., 172).

TARBELL, LUTHER LEWIS, MARLBOROUGH.

Son of *WILLIAM TARBELL*, of Groton (1764-1851); enlisted in 1781, at the age of seventeen, in Captain Parker's company, subsequently attached to General Prescott's division of Washington's army; employed in a clerical capacity at New Windsor, New York, eight miles from West Point, where he did some writing for Washington, then at Newburgh; having made a sketch of the cantonment at New Windsor, to be sent to his mother, Washington asked young Tarbell to make a copy; he did so and delivered it to Washington in person; the original is now in his son's possession.

TAYLOR, GEORGE HENRY, CAMBRIDGE.

Grandson of *SAMUEL TAYLOR*, 2d; a mariner in the Revolution, whose pension certificate, signed by John C. Calhoun, Secretary of War, is dated January 29, 1819.

Great-grandson of *EDWARD BARNES*, of Marlborough (1744-1803); lieutenant-colonel of Colonel

Howe's Fourth Middlesex Regiment for eight months in 1775, and thereafter for three years; "a prominent and influential citizen who took an active part in the Revolution, both as a citizen and soldier" ("History of Marlborough," 315).

THAYER, DAVID, BOSTON.

Grandson of *ELIPHAZ THAYER*, of Braintree; private in Captain Penniman's company, Colonel Faunce's regiment, in 1776; also in Captain Barry's company, Colonel Dike's regiment; private in Captain Newcomb's company, Colonel Thayer's regiment, in 1780, and marched to West Point.

THAYER, HERBERT APPLETON, BOSTON.

Great-great-great-grandson of *JAMES BARRETT*, of Concord.

(v. Edwin Shepard Barrett.)

THAYER, LEONARD ALDEN, STOUGHTON.

Great-great-grandson of *ELIPHALET SAWIN* (or *SAWEN*), of Braintree (—1802); captain of the Braintree minute-men in Colonel Lincoln's regiment, April 19, 1775, term of service eight days; captain of a Braintree company in Colonel Palmer's regiment, March 4, 1776, term of service fifteen days; also four days in Colonel Palmer's regiment, June 14; captain of a company in Colonel McIntosh's regiment for coast-guard duty in the United States service, August 24, 1778, term of service thirteen days.

THOMPSON, ABIJAH, WINCHESTER.

Grandson of *JOSIAH WALKER*, Jr., of Woburn (1759-1845); private in Captain Belknap's company that marched to Concord and thence to Cambridge, at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xi., 194).

Great-grandson of *ABIJAH THOMPSON*, of Woburn (1739-1811); clerk of the first company of

Woburn militia, Captain Johnson, 1775; clerk of Captain Belknap's company at the Lexington alarm; twenty-six days' service; private in Captain Foster's company that marched "to the northward," in 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xi., 194; lix., 529; History of Woburn, 575).

THOMPSON, ABRAM REED, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *TIMOTHY THOMPSON*, of Charlestown.

(v. Timothy Thompson Sawyer.)

TOWNSEND, CHARLES WENDELL, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *DAVID TOWNSEND*, M.D., of Boston (1753-1829); at Cambridge in 1775; studied medicine under Dr. Joseph Warren, and, after the battle of Bunker Hill, assisted in caring for the wounded; remained at Cambridge until commissioned surgeon of Colonel Brewer's regiment, July 12, 1775; surgeon of Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, January 1, 1776; senior surgeon of the general hospital of the northern department of the army in the invasion of Canada; on the reorganization of the army commissioned, October 10, 1781, surgeon-general of the Hospital Department; commissioned in 1782 by General Lincoln, Secretary of War; secretary, vice-president, and president of the Cincinnati (v. Annals, 480, 481).

TREADWELL, SANFORD LUDINGTON, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *GIDEON FONES*, of West Springfield (1754-1824); private in Captain Chapin's company, Colonel Danielson's regiment, at the siege of Boston; private in Captain Rowle's company in a detachment of militia regiments from Hampshire County in the United States service until April 3, 1777, under command of Colonel Robinson, at Ticonderoga; corporal in 1780; was at Valley Forge and Monmouth; received a bounty of two hundred acres of land.

## TRUMBULL, CHARLES PERKINS, BEVERLY.

Grandson of *CALEB CLAP*, of Hardwick (1752-1812); private at Lexington and Bunker Hill; sergeant-major of Colonel Doolittle's regiment, August, 1775; ensign in the Twenty-sixth Regiment, 1776; lieutenant and adjutant of Colonel Wesson's Ninth Regiment from 1777 to 1782; captain in Colonel Jackson's Fourth Regiment, April, 1782, to the close of the war; member of the Cincinnati.

## \* TWIST, WILLIAM, CAMBRIDGE.

Son of *SOLOMON TWIST*, of Woburn; private in Captain Walker's company, Colonel Greene's regiment, at the battle of Lexington (Alarm Rolls, xiii., 155); private in Captain Ward's company at Bunker Hill; marched from Cambridge to Quebec under Arnold; with Washington on Long Island and on the retreat to New York; private in Captain Andrews's company, in Colonel Robinson's regiment, in Rhode Island, in 1777; in Captain Smith's company, in Colonel Jacobs's regiment, in 1778; in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island in the same year.

## WADE, HENRY FRANCIS, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL WADE*, of Ipswich (1749-1826); raised a company of minutemen and led them to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; joined Colonel Little's regiment, and was stationed at Prospect Hill; was at Bunker Hill, White Plains, and Trenton; colonel of the Middle Essex Regiment, February 27, 1778, and commanded it during the Rhode Island campaign; was in command at West Point, as is seen by letters from Washington to him in possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

---

\* Deceased.



WALES, THOMAS BEALE, JR., ALLSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *SIMEON KEITH*, of Northbridge.

(v. Moses Adams Keith.)

WALTON, EDMUND MUNROE, METHUEN.

Great-grandson of *EDMUND MUNROE*; private in the Lexington company of minute-men, April 19, 1775; was at Crown Point, and a lieutenant in Captain Miles's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, 1776; captain in Colonel Bigelow's regiment in 1777, and was killed at Monmouth, June 28, 1778.

WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ARTEMAS WARD*, of Shrewsbury (1727-1800); commander-in-chief of the army which began the siege of Boston in 1775; after the arrival of Washington he was assigned to the right wing at Roxbury; the first major-general appointed by Congress; resigned in April, 1776, from ill health; president of the Executive Council, 1777; delegate to Congress.

WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW, JR., BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *ARTEMAS WARD*, of Shrewsbury.

(v. Andrew Henshaw Ward.)

WARD, CLARENCE STUART, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *ARTEMAS WARD*, of Shrewsbury.

(v. Andrew Henshaw Ward.)

WARD, REGINALD HENSHAW, NEW YORK.

Great-great-grandson of *ARTEMAS WARD*, of Shrewsbury.

(v. Andrew Henshaw Ward.)

## WARDWELL, EDWARD JOSEPH, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH WARDWELL*, of Salem (1760-1849); private in Captain Johnson's company of militia sent to reënforce the Northern Army, December, 1777; lieutenant of a company in Colonel Vose's regiment of the Continental Army in 1782; attached to the corps of Lafayette, and presented by him with a sword, at the close of the war; member of the Cincinnati (Rev. Rolls, xx., 102; "Memorials of the Cincinnati," 498).

## WARDWELL, FRANK WELLINGTON, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH WARDWELL*, of Salem.  
(v. Edward Joseph Wardwell.)

## WARNER, FRANK EDWARD, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *OLIVER EDWARDS*, of Northampton (1755- ); private in Captain Allen's company, Colonel Pomeroy's regiment, at the Lexington alarm; served in Captain Allen's company, Colonel Fellows's regiment, April 27, 1775, for three months; private in the third company, Colonel Fellows's Eighth Regiment in the Continental Army, September 9, 1775, in the expedition to Quebec; was imprisoned there, in the so-called "Black Hole" (Rev. Rolls, xi., xiv., lvi.).

## WARREN, NATHAN, WALTHAM.

Grandson of *NATHAN WARREN*, of Weston (1761-1843); private in Captain Baldwin's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, 1776; in Captain Hunt's company, Colonel Brooks's regiment, 1777; in Captain Andrews's company, Colonel Howe's regiment, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, i., 12; xx., 65; lv., file L, No. 48).

## WARREN, THOMAS HENRY, MEDWAY.

Great-great-grandson of *EPHRAIM WARREN*, of Townsend (1731-1812); at the moment of the Lexington alarm he was ploughing; detaching one horse, he rode to his home for his gun and started for Concord, arriving in the evening of April 19th; corporal of Captain Farwell's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment, and served during the entire war; was at Bunker Hill; crossed the Delaware under Washington's command; was at Trenton, Valley Forge, and the surrender of Cornwallis (v. "Genealogy of one Branch of the Warren Family," p. 4).

## WARREN, WILLIAM HENRY, MEDFORD.

Great-grandson of *EPHRAIM WARREN*, of Townsend.

(v. Thomas Henry Warren.)

## WATERS, EDWIN FORBES, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ISAAC GARDNER*, of Brookline (1726-1775); town clerk, justice of the peace, and captain of the Brookline company of minute-men; was killed April 19, 1775, while pursuing the British from Lexington, and was buried at Brookline (v. "Historical Sketches" by Miss Harriet F. Woods, 1874, p. 201; Records of Muddy River and Brookline, i., 253).

## WATERS, WILSON, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *ASA WATERS*; a soldier who served at Dorchester, Hull, Cambridge, and Tiverton, Rhode Island; also at West Point.

Great-great-grandson of *EDWARD RICHMOND*, of Middleborough; private in the train-band of Captain Hathaway.

Great-great-grandson of *ARTEMAS WARD*, of Shrewsbury.

(v. Andrew Henshaw Ward.)

## WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL, CHELSEA.

Great-grandson of *JOHN WATKINS*, of Pomfret, Vermont (1749-1832); private in Captain John House's company, Colonel Baldwin's New Hampshire regiment, in 1776.

Great-grandson of *STEPHEN TUFTS*, of Malden (1749-1813); private in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, Colonel Gardiner's regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

## WEBSTER, PRENTISS, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *ISRAEL WEBSTER*; private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade; the company being formed in 1777, from the New Hampshire militia, and joining the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater.

## WESTON, LEONARD WHEELER, LINCOLN.

Grandson of *DANIEL WESTON*, of Lincoln; private in Captain Harrington's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, from April to July, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xx., 4); private in Captain Minot's company, Colonel Bullard's regiment, in 1777 (Do., xxi., 79); private in Captain Buckminster's company, Colonel Peirce's regiment, 1779 (Do., i., 87); private in Captain Walker's company, Colonel Denny's regiment, on the Rhode Island expedition, November, 1779 (Do., iii., 239).

## WETHERBEE, JOHN WHITMAN, BOSTON.

Grandson of *BAZALEEL HALE*, of Stow.  
(v. Francis William Hale.)

WETHERELL, WILLIAM PRATT, WASHINGTON,  
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM PRATT*, of Free-town (1759-1845); fifer for three months in a company of minute-men from Bristol, Rhode Island, June 20, 1775, when not sixteen years of age; reënlisted

for three years, before the expiration of his term of service, in Lippitt's Rhode Island regiment, as a musician; commissioned ensign, promoted to be lieutenant and captain, and served to the close of the war; was at the battles of Red Bank, Monmouth, Rhode Island, Springfield (New Jersey), at Valley Forge, and Cornwallis's surrender; in command of two Rhode Island companies he garrisoned Saratoga; carried the colors of his regiment at Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780, which, pierced by eleven bullets, are still in the State House at Newport; carried the old flag at the parades of the Rhode Island Cincinnati, of which he was an original member.

WHARFIELD, WILFRED MARO, SPRINGFIELD.

Great-grandson of *REUBEN WHARFIELD*, of Roxbury (born in Great Britain, 1752 or 1753, died 1829); private in Captain Park's company, Colonel Dennison's regiment, from May to November, 1775; private in Captain Shepard's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, from January to November, 1776; enlisted August, 1778, and served one year as a teamster; discharged at Fishkill, New York; a pensioner.

WHARFIELD, WILLISTON CLIFFORD, SPRINGFIELD.

Great-grandson of *REUBEN WHARFIELD*, of Roxbury.

(v. Wilfred Maro Wharfield.)

WHEELER, LYMAN WARREN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ABIYAH REED*, of Dunstable (now Nashua), New Hampshire; corporal in Captain Walker's company, of Colonel Reed's New Hampshire regiment, and was at Bunker Hill; sergeant in Captain Barron's company, of Colonel Wyman's regiment, raised for service in Canada in 1776.

## \* WHEELER, OLIVER LAWRENCE, ASHBY.

Son of *JOHN WHEELER*, of Ashby; private in Captain Wyman's company; fought in the redoubt at Bunker Hill; was at the capture of Burgoyne, and guarded his prisoners at Cambridge; at the battle of Long Island; member of Lafayette's life-guard, selected by Baron Steuben, being the second man chosen by a touch of the baron's sword.

## \* WHEILDON, WILLIAM WILLDER, CONCORD.

Grandson of *NATHAN COREY*, of Groton (1748- ); private in Captain Lawrence's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment, at Bunker Hill; at Ticonderoga, the surrender of Burgoyne, and served through the war (v. Wheildon's "New Chapter in the History of Concord Fight;" Rev. Rolls, ii., 213, xxviii., 160).

## WHITE, HENRY KIRKE, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL WHITE*, of Gilsum, New Hampshire; corporal in Captain Hind's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, at Bunker Hill; private in Captain Dearborn's company, Colonel Wyman's regiment, to Canada, June, 1776; private in Captain Brockway's company, Colonel Hale's regiment, which went to Ticonderoga, July 6, 1777; private in Captain Worthen's company, Colonel Peabody's regiment, 1778, and discharged, January, 1779; mustered from the militia into the Continental Army, July, 1779, for twelve months to June, 1780, and was lieutenant in Colonel Henry Dearborn's battalion, Scammell's regiment.

## WHITE, McDONALD ELLIS, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *WILLIAM WHITE*, of Chester, New Hampshire (1740-1829); member of the Committee of Safety, and selectman, 1775; second

major of the New Hampshire regiment, 1775; signer of the "Association Test," 1776; muster-master of the Continental battalions raised in that State, 1777; member of the State Constitutional Convention, and Senator (v. "History of Chester" and N.H. State Papers).

WIGGIN, ARTHUR CROCKER, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ROBERT PIKE*, of Newmarket, New Hampshire (1745-1821); sergeant of Captain Gilman's company, Colonel Poor's regiment; enlisted May 27, 1775, and served from six to eight months in the siege of Boston; captain of a company in the expedition to Rhode Island from June 26, 1777, to January 6, 1778.

WIGGIN, CHARLES EDWARD, JR., BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ROBERT PIKE*, of Newmarket, New Hampshire.

(v. Arthur Crocker Wiggin.)

WILLARD, LUKE PUTNAM, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *DAVID RAND*, of Stow; private in Captain Brigham's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, April, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 111); private in Captain Belknap's company, Colonel Ward's regiment, January, 1779 (Do., i., 64); private in Captain Harrington's company, Colonel Reed's Middlesex Regiment, 1778 (Do., xx., 4).

Great-grandson of *FABEZ BROOKS*, of Lancaster; private in Captain Sawyer's company, at the Lexington alarm; sergeant in Captain Stetson's company, Colonel Bradford's regiment, Continental Army, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 84).

WILLARD, WILLIAM MASON, SPRINGFIELD.

Great-great-grandson of *DAVID MASON*, of Salem.

(v. David Mason Bryant.)

## WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *DARIUS WILLEY*, of Camp-ton, New Hampshire; private in Captain Willoughby's company, Colonel Chase's regiment, of the Continental Army, sent to reënforce General Gates's army, September, 1777, one month, four days' service (N.H. Rolls, ii., 382).

## WILLIAMS, HOSEA PERRY, BOSTON.

Grandson of *ROBERT WILLIAMS*, Jr., of Boston (1753-1834); master of the Roxbury Latin School on the breaking out of the war; paymaster of Lee's regiment, 1777, and transferred, April 5, 1779, as ensign and paymaster of Colonel Jackson's regiment; promoted first lieutenant April 12, 1782; was at Stillwater and Saratoga, 1777; Valley Forge, Monmouth, and Springfield, New Jersey; with Sullivan in Rhode Island, 1779; in the Penobscot expedition; joined the army under Washington in New York, where he remained until the close of the war; treasurer of the Cincinnati.

## WILLIS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, FITCHBURG.

Grandson of *HOPESTILL WILLIS*, of Sudbury (1747-1823); private in Captain Nixon's company of minute-men that marched to Concord, April 19, 1775, and pursued the British retreating from the North Bridge; lieutenant of Captain Wheeler's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, and served two years under Gates.

Grandson of *JOHN MERRIAM*, of East Sudbury (1761-1843); private in Captain Williams's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, for six months from July, 1780 (Certificate of the Pension Bureau, 1893).

## WILLIS, WILLIAM MERRIAM, FITCHBURG.

Grandson of *HOPESTILL WILLIS*, of Sudbury.  
Grandson of *JOHN MERRIAM*, of East Sudbury.  
(v. Henry Augustus Willis.)



## \* WINKLEY, JOHN FRANK, WOBURN.

Grandson of *FRANCIS WINKLEY*, of Portsmouth, New Hampshire; a soldier in the Continental Army.

Great-grandson of Deacon *ELISHA HILL*, of Portsmouth, New Hampshire; a recognized patriot of that State.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL BRADSTREET HOBART*, of Hollis, New Hampshire (1734-1788); member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; paymaster of Colonel Stark's regiment, and mustering officer (N.H. Rolls, i., 37, 49, 77); major of the Fifth Regiment, 1775; hearing, at Cambridge, General Washington speak with regret of the few powder-mills in operation, he purchased property in Exeter, New Hampshire, where he manufactured powder until the close of the war; member of the Committee of Safety, 1779-80.

## WINKLEY, SAMUEL HOBART, BOSTON.

Grandson of *FRANCIS WINKLEY*.

Great-grandson of *ELISHA HILL*.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL BRADSTREET HOBART*.

(v. John Frank Winkley.)

## WOOD, ALVA SYLVANUS, WOBURN.

Grandson of *SYLVANUS WOOD*, Sr., a lieutenant at Lexington, capturing, as he claimed, the first prisoner of the war, on that day; served eight months in 1775; reënlisted in his brother, Capt. John Wood's, company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment; lieutenant, 1776; discharged for wounds, 1778 (v. Ripley's "History of the Concord Fight").

## WOOD, JAMES BARRETT, CONCORD.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES BARRETT*, of Concord.

(v. Edwin Shepard Barrett.)

## WOODBURY, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, GROVELAND.

Grandson of *LUKE WOODBURY*, of Salem, New Hampshire (1751-1827); corporal in Captain Woodbury's company, April 23, 1775; marched to Medford in Colonel Stark's regiment, and was at Bunker Hill; sergeant, 1776; at the siege of Boston until the evacuation, and went with the forces under Washington to Albany; ensign in Captain Robinson's company, Colonel Hale's battalion, May, 1777; lieutenant, September 20, 1777, for meritorious action at Bemis Heights; was in the Jerseys, at Saratoga and Crown Point; in command at Fort Montgomery, 1780; resigned April 19, 1781.

## WRIGHT, FRANK VERNON HAMILTON.

Great-grandson of *DAVID WRIGHT*, of Hollis, New Hampshire (1735- ); private in Colonel Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill.

Great-grandson of *PETER DOLLIVER*, adjutant of Paul D. Sargent's Sixteenth Massachusetts Regiment, 1775-6; acting major of brigade, October, 1776; captain in Colonel Jackson's regiment, 1777; member of the Cincinnati.

## WRIGHT, SAMUEL COLE, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *EZEKIEL LORING*, of Plympton; private in Capt. Thomas Loring's Plympton company that marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 183); second lieutenant in the Third Company, Captain Samson, of the First Plymouth County Militia Regiment, June, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 117).

## YOUNG, CHARLES FRED, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *ASAPH KING*, of Wilbraham (1747-1832); appointed assistant paymaster, with the rank of lieutenant; served under General Sullivan in the Rhode Island campaign in 1778 (v. "Year Book of the S. A. R., District of Columbia," 1891, p. 96).

Great-grandson of *SHUBAEL BAYLEY*, of Lancaster (1740- ); was in line when Washington took command of the army, and by his height (six feet seven inches) attracted the attention of the commander-in-chief, who is said to have addressed him; his brother, Colonel James Bayley, was on Lafayette's staff, and entertained him a week at Sterling, on his visit to America in 1824.







## OFFICERS

OF THE

# NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

1893-94.

President General . . .	HORACE PORTER, 15 BROAD STREET, NEW YORK CITY.
Vice-President General . . .	CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, GRAND CENTRAL STATION, NEW YORK.
Vice-President General . . .	HENRY M. SHEPARD, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
Vice-President General . . .	THOMAS M. ANDERSON, U.S.A., VANCOUVER BARRACKS, WASHINGTON.
Vice-President General . . .	J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U.S.A., WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
Vice-President General . . .	HENRY C. ROBINSON, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.
Secretary General . . .	FRANKLIN MURPHY, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.
Treasurer General . . .	CHARLES WALDO HASKINS, 2 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK CITY.
Registrar General . . .	A. HOWARD CLARK, NATIONAL MUSEUM, WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
Historian General . . .	HENRY HALL, 154 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK CITY.
Chaplain General . . .	{ The Right Rev. CHARLES E. CHENEY, D.D., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
Board of Managers . . .	{ The GENERAL OFFICERS and the PRESIDENTS of STATE SOCIETIES, <i>ex-officio</i> .





## CONSTITUTION

OF THE

## NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

---

*[As amended at the Congress of the National Society, at Chicago,  
June 16, 1893.]*

---

### ARTICLE I.

NAME.

The name of this Society shall be "The Sons of the American Revolution."

### ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the War, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the War; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American

freedom; and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble to the Constitution of our Country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

### ARTICLE III.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION I. Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society, who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unflinching in his loyalty to and rendered actual service in the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militia-man, or minute-man in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States; or as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a civil officer, either of one of the Colonies or States or of the national government; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

SECT. 2. Applications for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the General Board of Managers, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation, and residence of the applicant, his line of descent, and the name, residence, and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility. The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Upon the approval of an application by the State Society, to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. If satisfied that the member is not eligible, he shall return the appli-



cation for correction. No election of a new member shall be valid, unless his eligibility shall be approved by the Registrar General.

SECT. 3. A State Society may provide for life membership by the payment into its treasury of a sum, in commutation of annual dues, not less than fifty dollars.

SECT. 4. The official designation of the members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

#### ARTICLE IV.

##### NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution, now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SECT. 2. Whenever in any State or Territory, in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution; they may be admitted by the General Board of Managers to the National Society as "The \_\_\_\_\_ Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution; but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of members living in other States.

SECT. 3. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local chapters within its own jurisdiction and to endow the chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with this

Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECT. 4. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers, and deaths, and any other changes in the membership and progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and make such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the whole order.

SECT. 5. Whenever a member in good standing in his Society changes his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which he is a member, to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable demission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he has changed his residence; provided, that his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter. Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECT. 6. Wherever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

## ARTICLE V.

### OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President General, five Vice-Presidents General, a Secretary General, Treasurer General, Registrar General, Historian General, and Chaplain General, who shall be elected by ballot by a vote of the majority of the members present at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors shall be elected.

SECT. 2. The General Officers, together with the

Presidents of the State Societies *ex-officio*, shall constitute the General Board of Managers of the National Society, which Board shall have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress. Meetings of the General Board may be held, after not less than ten days' notice, at the call of the President General, or, in case of his absence or inability, at the call of the senior Vice-President General, certified by the Secretary General. Meetings shall be called at the request of seven members. At all such meetings, seven shall constitute a quorum.

SECT. 3. An Executive Committee of seven, of whom the President General shall be the Chairman, may be elected by the Board of Managers, which Committee shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as shall be delegated to it by the Board of Managers.

#### ARTICLE VI.

##### DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer General, to defray the expenses of the National Society, fifty cents for each active member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress. All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

#### ARTICLE VII.

##### MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

SECTION I. The annual Congress of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the 30th day of April, or on the first day of May, in every year.

The time, hour, and place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Managers.

SECT. 2. Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Managers, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least five State Societies, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

SECT. 3. The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress, and shall be entitled to vote therein :

(1.) All the Officers and the ex-Presidents General of the National Society.

(2.) The Vice-President and Senior Vice-President of each State Society.

(3.) One delegate at large from each State Society.

(4.) One delegate for every one hundred members of the Society within a State, and for a fraction of fifty or over.

## ARTICLE VIII.

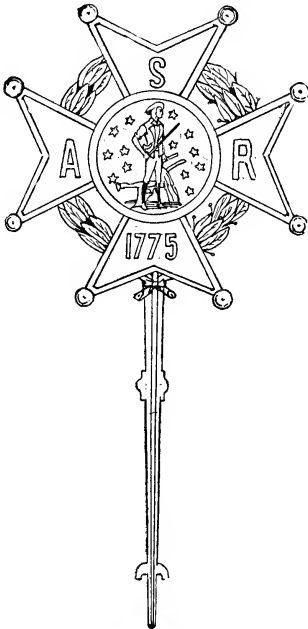
### AMENDMENTS.

The Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Congress of the National Society, provided that sixty days' notice of the proposed alterations or amendments, which shall first have been recommended by a State Society, shall be sent by the Secretary General to the President of each State Society. A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to their adoption.

# THE MARKER OF REVOLUTIONARY GRAVES.

---

The subject of identifying and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers has for some time engaged the attention of this society. At the last annual meeting the



committee previously appointed was authorized to procure designs for a tablet of iron or bronze, to be placed at the head of the graves of soldiers of the Revolution,

within the limits of this Commonwealth. At the semi-annual meeting held in Marblehead on the 19th of October, 1893, the design of an iron marker presented by the committee was accepted, and a sketch of it is given on the previous page. At the top of the rod is the cross of St. Louis one foot in diameter, being the ensign or badge of the society, with the figure of the Concord minute-man, instead of the head of Washington. Each arm of the cross contains a letter of the inscription, "S.A.R." (Soldier of the American Revolution), the lower arm having the date, "1775." A socket can be attached to the rod to hold a bouquet of flowers, to be placed in it on Memorial day, when it is hoped all graves of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors will be decorated by the pious hands of their descendants or by the posts of the Grand Army of the Republic.

At the semi-annual meeting at Marblehead, the managers were authorized to purchase fifty of these markers, to be given to such towns as may wish to inspect them with a view to their adoption.

The markers in iron cost one dollar each, and are manufactured by M. D. Jones & Co., 76 Washington street, Boston, to whom all orders should be sent.

A marker in bronze, of finer workmanship, but of similar design, will be furnished by the same firm.

At the last annual meeting, the committee reported in favor of petitioning the next legislature that towns and cities may be authorized to appropriate money to defray the cost of these markers. Such petitions will be prepared in proper time.

Members of the society and all persons interested in this praiseworthy object are urgently requested to bring it before the authorities of towns and cities, and to spare no efforts that the graves of our Revolutionary patriots, now often neglected and unmarked, may be the objects of reverent care, and receive each year the tribute of a grateful people.





LEXINGTON MONUMENT AND BATTLE-GROUND.

See page 109.



Sacred to the Liberty and the Rights of Mankind!!!  
The Freedom and Independence of America,  
Sealed and defended with the Blood of her Sons.

This Monument is erected

By the inhabitants of Lexington,  
Under the patronage and at the expense of  
the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
To the memory of their Fellow Citizens,  
Ensign Robert Monroe, and Messrs. Jonas Parker,  
Samuel Hadley, Jonathan Harrington, junr.,  
Isaac Muzzy, Caleb Harrington and John Brown,  
Of Lexington, and Asabel Porter of Woburn,  
Who fell on this Field, the first Victims to the  
Sword of British Tyranny and Oppression,  
On the morning of the ever memorable  
Nineteenth of April, An. Dom. 1775.

The Die was cast!!!

The Blood of these Martyrs

In the cause of God and their country  
Was the Cement of the Union of the States, then  
Colonies, and gave the spring to the Spirit, Firmness  
And Resolution of their Fellow Citizens.

They rose as one Man to revenge their Brethren's  
Blood, and at the Point of the Sword, to assert and  
Defend their native Rights.

They nobly dar'd to be free!!

The contest was long, bloody and affecting.  
Righteous Heaven approved the solemn appeal,  
Victory crowned their arms; and  
The Peace, Liberty, and Independence of the United  
States of America was their Glorious Reward.

Here  
 On the 19 of April  
 1775,  
 was made  
 the first forcible resistance  
 to British aggression.  
 On the opposite Bank  
 stood the American Militia.  
 Here stood the Invading Army,  
 and on this spot  
 the first of the Enemy fell,  
 in the War of that Revolution  
 which gave  
 Independence  
 to these United States.  
 In gratitude to God,  
 and  
 In the Love of Freedom,  
 this Monument  
 was erected  
 A.D. 1836.

Inscription on the Old Monument at the North Bridge, Concord.



THE OLD NORTH BRIDGE, CONCORD.

*Taken from the British position*

*See page 100*







ACTON MONUMENT

To the Memory of Capt. Isaac Davis, and Privates Abner Hosmer and James Hayward,  
who fell in Concord fight, April 19, 1775.

*See page 171.*

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

& The Town of Acton

co-operating to perpetuate the fame  
of glorious deeds of patriotism have  
erected this monument in honor of

Capt. Isaac Davis

& privates Abner Hosmer & James Hayward  
citizen soldiers of Acton & Provincial Minute-  
men who fell in Concord Fight the 19th of April

A. D. 1775

on the morning of that eventful day the  
Provincial Officers held a Council of  
War near the old North Bridge in  
Concord & as they separated Davis exclaimed  
"I haven't a man that is afraid to go"  
& immediately marched his company from the  
left to the right of the line & led in this  
first organized attack upon the  
Troops of George III. in that memorable war  
which by the help of God made the  
Thirteen Colonies independent of Great  
Britain & gave Political Being to the  
United States of America  
Acton Ap. 19th 1851



## INFORMATION.

---

Persons eligible for membership in the Massachusetts Society can obtain the necessary information concerning their Revolutionary ancestors at the office of the Secretary of State, in the State House, Boston. The clerks in the office will aid an applicant in his research, and for a fee of three dollars a certificate will be given, signed by the Secretary of State, detailing the ancestor's service.

If the ancestor was a pensioner, application can be made directly to the Pension Office in Washington for a certificate, and this evidence is conclusive. No charge is made unless for extraordinary services.

The Registrar, Nathan Warren, Equitable Building, Boston, will furnish information to those wishing to become members of the Society.

Notices of corrections or additions to the record of members in the Membership Roll of this volume may be sent to the Historian of the Society, S. Arthur Bent, Old State House, Boston, for insertion in subsequent editions.













*THE Massachusetts Society of the Sons  
of the American Revolution*

*YEAR BOOK, 1894*



PRINTED BY THE ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL PRESS  
BOSTON, MASS., IN THE YEAR MDCCCXCIV

SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT  
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN  
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL

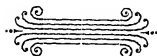
*Committee of Publication*



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
BOARD OF MANAGERS . . . . .	5
HISTORICAL SKETCH . . . . .	7
MEMBERSHIP ROLL, 1893-4 . . . . .	25
THE MARKER OF REVOLUTIONARY GRAVES . . . . .	113
OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY . . . . .	125
THE KILLED AND WOUNDED, APRIL 19, 1775 . . . . .	126
THE SURVIVORS OF BUNKER HILL, 1825 . . . . .	129
THE NUMBER OF SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION . . . . .	138
INSIGNIA . . . . .	141
INFORMATION . . . . .	141
LIST OF MEMBERS, 1894 . . . . .	143









## BOARD OF MANAGERS.

1894-1895.

**PRESIDENT.**

EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT . . . . Concord.

**VICE-PRESIDENTS.**

EDWARD JACOB FORSTER . . . . Boston.

HENRY CABOT LODGE . . . . Nahant.

NATHAN APPLETON . . . . Boston.

**SECRETARY.**

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL . . . . Boston.

**REGISTRAR.**

FRANCIS HENRY BROWN . . . . Boston.

**TREASURER.**

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN . . . . Boston.

**HISTORIAN.**

SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT . . . . Brookline.

**CHAPLAIN.**

Rev. CARLETON ALBERT STAPLES . . . . Lexington.

**BOARD OF MANAGERS.**

JAMES MADISON BARKER . . . . Pittsfield.

BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD . . . . Cambridge.

CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS . . . . Cambridge.

WILLIAM BUTLER CLARKE . . . . Boston.

JOHN HOMANS, 2d . . . . Boston.

REUBEN LAW REED . . . . Acton.

WALTER LINCOLN BOUVÉ . . . . Hingham.

DANIEL SANDERSON LAMSON . . . . Weston.

ALFRED SEELYE ROE . . . . Worcester.

MOSES GREELY PARKER . . . . Lowell.

NATHAN WARREN . . . . Waltham.

LEVI SWANTON GOULD . . . . Melrose.

CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS . . . . Lowell.

JOSEPH ALBA DAVIS . . . . Jamaica Plain.

GORDON DEXTER . . . . Boston.





## THE HISTORY OF THE SOCIETY FROM OCTOBER, 1893.

---

THE fall field-day of the Society for 1893 was held at Marblehead on the 19th of October, a special train leaving the Eastern depot at 9:45 A.M., carrying one hundred members and ladies. On arriving at this ancient and historic town, the Society found the town clerk and selectmen awaiting them, and taking barges, visited the spots particularly associated with the Revolution; as, the monument erected to the memory of Captain James Mugford, the old fort, the powder-house, the burying-ground, St. Michael's Church, and the homes of General Glover, Colonel Lee, Colonel Orne, and Captain Mugford—the interesting features of which were duly pointed out by the gentlemen who had kindly volunteered their services. Several members of the party also visited Mrs. Richard Lyons, a granddaughter of John Roads Russell, one of the members of Glover's regiment, whose profile was cut on the statue dedicated at Trenton this day, as one of the figures representing the part Massachusetts took in the campaign of "the Jerseys."

At the conclusion of the drive, which had occupied nearly three hours, a meeting of the Society was held in Abbot Hall, Dr. E. J. Forster, the first vice-president, in the chair; S. Arthur Bent acting as secretary *pro tem*. The Rev. C. A. Staples, chairman of the committee on a marker of Revolutionary graves, presented the design which was printed and described in the book of the Society for 1893. On motion of Capt. Nathan Appleton, the design was accepted. It was voted that fifty such

markers be purchased by the Society, to be given to towns applying for them for examination and adoption.

Captain Appleton, the third vice-president, presided at the collation which was then served, and introduced the speakers, all of whom "were to the manner born." The Hon. James H. Gregory, who during the forenoon had acted as the spokesman of the local committee, referred at length to the history of Marblehead in the Revolution and of the services of her sons by land and sea, saying that she had more men on the ocean than on land during that struggle, and that it was on account of the privateersmen that the merchants of England asked for a cessation of hostilities. A letter was then read from the Hon. Samuel Roads, Jr., the historian of Marblehead, who had been invited to address the Society upon "Marblehead in the Revolution." Unable to be present, he sent a brief sketch of Marblehead in the war, speaking particularly of the career of Gen. John Glover and of the celebration at that moment in Trenton, New Jersey. It was announced that the following telegram had been sent to the presiding officer: "The Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution assembled this day at Marblehead, the home of Glover and his marine regiment, send greetings to their compatriots at Trenton, and congratulations on the glorious anniversary they are celebrating." Short speeches, mainly referring to the part Marblehead had taken in the Revolution, were made by Charles H. Litchman, Capt. Knott V. Martin, who commanded one of the first companies to report at Faneuil Hall in the War of the Rebellion, and the Rev. Messrs. Priest and Sleeper. The committee who prepared this very successful field-day were Messrs. Warren, Appleton, Bent, Kimball, and A. W. Clark.

At the meeting of the Board of Managers on the 9th of November, it was voted to give one copy of the book of the Society, then ready for distribution, to all members who had paid their dues, and that the price of extra

copies to members be two dollars and the postage. On motion of Dr. Forster, it was voted that the Board of Managers present a petition to the Legislature, asking that the 19th of April be substituted for Fast Day as a legal holiday.

At the meeting of the managers on the 15th of January, 1894, the Committee on Publication received the thanks of the Board for the manner in which they had prepared the book of the Society. Messrs. Warren, Appleton, and Bent were appointed a press committee. Messrs. Howe, Lodge, and Lamson were appointed a committee to investigate the best means of procuring the publication of the Revolutionary documents now at Washington. It was voted that the president, with such others as may desire to accompany him, appear before the Judiciary Committee of the Legislature to advocate the substitution of the 19th of April for Fast Day as a legal holiday.

At the meeting of the managers on the 31st of March, it was voted to hold the sixth annual meeting at Concord, and the president, secretary, registrar, historian, and Mr. Herbert W. Kimball were appointed a committee of arrangements. The secretary was instructed to communicate to the families of the late Rev. Jonas Bowen Clarke and James Barr Curwen the sympathy of the Society in the death of those valued members.

The sixth annual meeting of the Society was held at Concord on Thursday, the 19th of April, 1894, to celebrate the appointment of that day as a legal holiday in place of Fast Day, to which this Society had so materially contributed. Two cars on the nine o'clock express train to Concord were reserved for members of the Society and their guests, and nearly two hundred gentlemen took part in the anniversary exercises, which were of the most successful and enthusiastic character.

On arriving at Concord, barges were taken for "Battle Lawn," the residence of the president of the Society,

who had thrown open his house and grounds, that the Society might from so advantageous a position witness the sham fight on the historic battlefield of the "North Bridge." Enveloped in the smoke of this bloodless carnage, the members enjoyed President Barrett's generous hospitality, then slowly moved in the barges past the bridge, with its statue and monument, past "the Old Manse," and through the densely crowded streets, lined with substantial residences handsomely decorated for the occasion, to the Unitarian church, in which the business meeting and the collation were to be held. It was very gratifying to the Society to observe in the old burying-ground the graves of many Revolutionary soldiers honored with the newly adopted marker, which to the number of seventy-five had been put in position the day before by our fellow-members resident in Concord.

The sixth annual meeting was called to order at noon by President Barrett, who proceeded, after the call of the meeting had been read by the secretary, to deliver his annual address, as follows :

*Members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution :*

In fixing upon the place for holding the sixth annual meeting of our Society, your Board of Managers decided that inasmuch as Concord had never received that honor, it would be particularly appropriate on this one hundred and nineteenth anniversary of the "Concord Fight" to hold its meeting here, and in this historic meeting-house, where the Provincial Congress had held its sessions, the last one on the 18th of April, the day before the battle — one hundred and nineteen years ago yesterday. Where could there be a more appropriate place for the meeting of a society whose aim is purely patriotic ; whose object is to keep alive the memory and deeds of our Revolutionary ancestors, and to hand down to our children's children the record of their heroic services?

Your Board of Managers have held nine meetings during the year, and have faithfully and carefully considered the interests of the Society, and I am happy to report that our work in a practical way has exceeded that of any previous year. The issue

of the Society's sketch book has proved very satisfactory to our members, and received many compliments from other State societies, and has proved a valuable addition to Revolutionary annals. I would recommend that from time to time we publish additional volumes.

The marker, adopted by the Society at its meeting in Marblehead, on the 19th of October last, to mark the graves of Revolutionary heroes, is of handsome design and very creditable to the committee having the matter in charge, and I trust will be very generally adopted by other State societies. Some have already signified their intention to use it. The Act of 1884, Chapter 42, gives authority to towns to grant and vote money for this memorial purpose, and your Board of Managers voted to notify towns of the existence of this law, and to ask the selectmen to bring the matter before their respective towns; however, the notices were too late for many towns who held their meetings early, and but few towns moved in the matter. Lexington, Acton, and Weston appropriated money for this purpose, and to-day these towns will mark the graves of their Revolutionary heroes with the marker of this Society. I would urge this work upon the patriotic members of our Society, and all who are interested. It is a great and noble design to mark these graves before their locality is lost, but it requires the persistent effort of public-spirited and patriotic men to carry out a purely sentimental work. Where towns refuse to appropriate money for this purpose, the money can be easily raised by subscription, or, failing in that, I would recommend that our Society supply the markers on application of the selectmen of the town, or some responsible person who takes an interest in this patriotic work. Another important matter has engaged the attention of your Society the past two years, — the abolition of Fast Day, and, in the place of this, establishing the 19th of April as a legal holiday. We were the first society to move publicly in this matter. On May 9, 1892, your Board of Managers passed a vote that a committee of thirteen be appointed to agitate the matter, of which Capt. Nathan Appleton was chairman. On June 8, 1892, a petition was presented to His Excellency Governor Russell, signed by the officers of this Society, asking for the establishment of the 19th of April as a legal holiday. The Governor's reply was received on the 13th of June, addressed to your president, saying he had referred the matter to the judiciary committee,

with his approval. A bill was brought in last year, but failed of its final passage. We again this year pressed the matter upon Governor Greenhalge, who earnestly urged it in his inaugural address to the Legislature, and a committee from this Society, consisting of the president, Messrs. Staples, Howe, and Parker, of the Board of Managers, appeared before the judiciary committee on January 30, 1893, and earnestly advocated the abolition of Fast Day and the substitution of the 19th of April as a legal holiday. Other societies and individuals also pressed this matter upon the attention of the judiciary committee, notably the Lexington Historical Society. The date of our organization was on the 19th of April, 1889, and certainly the day is fruitful enough in historic memories to warrant its being desired as a public holiday by the people of Massachusetts.

On Memorial Day many of the towns decorated the graves of Revolutionary soldiers with the American flag with the letters S. A. R., in accordance with a vote of the Board of Managers, and I trust this custom will be further extended through all the towns. It has also been voted by the Board to recommend that tablets bearing the names of Revolutionary soldiers be placed in town halls or other conspicuous places.

The congress of the National Society was held in Chicago, June 16th and 17th, and our Society was represented by its delegates.

A great interest is being aroused in matters pertaining to the Revolution. New patriotic societies are being formed and old ones strengthened, all tending to foster the patriotism of the people, the preservation of Revolutionary archives, and the marking of historic places.

The annual reports of the registrar, Nathan Warren; the treasurer, Dr. Charles M. Green; and the historian, S. Arthur Bent,—were read, accepted, and ordered placed on file. The report of the registrar showed a membership of four hundred and thirty-nine, of whom nineteen were Sons of Revolutionary soldiers. Fifty-four were added during the year. The report of the treasurer gave the receipts to have been \$1,445.32, and the expenditures \$1,385.31. The necrology of the year reported by the historian included the names of some of the oldest



and most valued members of the Society — twelve in all — including two members of the Board of Managers: James B. Curwen and Edwin F. Waters.

The following delegates and alternates to the convention of the National Society, at Washington, on the 30th inst., were then elected: *Delegates.* — The Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Edwin S. Barrett, Nathan Appleton, Levi S. Gould, Charles M. Green, M.D., Herbert L. Burrell, M.D. *Alternates.* — Edward J. Forster, M.D., the Hon. William A. Richardson, William D. Richards, Richard F. Barrett, Thomas S. Phelps, Robert A. Blood, Alfred S. Roe, Allan Rogers.

Mr. Archibald M. Howe offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

That it is the opinion of the Massachusetts Society, S. A. R., that it is not expedient at this time to build a national building in Washington.

Mr. William B. Clarke reported from the nominating committee a list of officers for the ensuing year, which will be found elsewhere.

On motion of Mr. A. S. Harris, it was voted that the secretary cast one ballot for the Society, and the gentlemen nominated were declared elected.

Mr. Archibald M. Howe declined to serve longer on the Board of Managers, and his resignation was laid upon the table.

Captain Appleton offered a resolution, which was adopted, suggesting to the City Government of Boston the propriety of marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the city cemeteries.

A vote of thanks was given to the retiring registrar and secretary, and to the president for his entertainment of the Society that morning.

The following committee was appointed to nominate officers for the ensuing year: The Hon. Charles H. Saunders, Allan Rogers, the Rev. Charles L. Hutchins, Nathan Warren, Henry A. Willis.

At one o'clock the company, now about two hundred in number, went to the vestry, where dinner was served. A few ladies there augmented the gathering. At the raised table with President Barrett sat Gen. John C. Breckinridge, U. S. A., president of the District of Columbia Society; the Hon. Winslow Warren, Collector of the Port of Boston; the Hon. Mellen Chamberlain, of Chelsea; the Rev. Grindall Reynolds, secretary of the American Unitarian Association; Curtis Guild, Jr., of Boston; Dr. Charles M. Green, of Boston; the Hon. Charles H. Saunders, ex-Mayor of Cambridge; Capt. Nathan Appleton, of Boston; and Judge John S. Keyes, of Concord.

Immediately after dinner the president rose and read letters regretting their absence from Governor Greenhalge, the Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, the Hon. Chauncy M. Depew, the Hon. William A. Bancroft, the Hon. J. Q. A. Brackett, the Hon. Roger Wolcott, Charles F. Trumbull, secretary of the Connecticut society, and Henry Hall, of the New York "Tribune."

Then, after a few words of welcome, President Barrett introduced the Hon. Winslow Warren, president of the Society of the Cincinnati, who said :

It is just about a year ago that, in company with delegates to the triennial of the Society of the Cincinnati, I visited your historic town. We were kindly received by the president of your Society, and I now take the opportunity to thank him for the reception on behalf of our society. The visit to him was memorable. In his company were two delegates, once Confederates, and there was a sort of revival of the Revolutionary feelings.

Mr. Warren read letters pertaining to the events of the Revolutionary period, one of which was written by his grandfather, a member of the Provincial Congress, who wrote :

"I hope one thing will follow another till America shall appear before the whole world."

But, said the speaker, turn to the town of Dedham. On the day of the fight at Concord a messenger was despatched to Dedham. He reached the town, gave the alarm, and four military companies mustered in the different parishes, — three hundred men out of a population of two thousand, — so that practically every able-bodied man of Dedham started for Concord on that day. Twenty-three towns, at least, are known to have taken part in the fighting before the astonished and worn-out British soldiers reached the town of Boston. Such are the scenes which this day, now wisely made a holiday, recalls. To you is handed down a great trust, — to keep alive the spirit of the Revolution. As a member of an older society, I rejoice in your new-found strength.

There cannot be too many of them to perpetuate these memories, if they keep well in mind the purposes of their organization. They are select bodies, in the best sense of the word, because they represent the highest aspirations and the holiest associations of American freemen. To them is given in charge especially to spread the feeling of true Americanism, not in any party or proscriptive way, but that Americanism which stands for high principle, for sound methods, and for democracy founded upon the virtues of its people. There is need of it, gentlemen. The future of America is not clear. We are working out a great principle, but are surrounded with dangerous quicksands, and for our success as a nation is needed all the patriotism and all the wisdom that a study of the doings of the fathers of the republic can possibly furnish. Time was when our people of Massachusetts were of one blood. We have been absorbing new elements, many of which are strange and alien to our form of government; and whether or not we can safely assimilate these new elements depends largely upon the virtue and constancy and labor of men who can feel in all its intensity the real meaning of our Revolution. Gatherings like these are pleasant to see, and they are useful in bringing together men of common ancestry and common purpose; but the test is in the evidence you may furnish in your daily work, in your political action, in your performance of ordinary duties of American citizenship, of your appreciation of the responsibility your glorious descent imposes on you all. See to it, gentlemen, that these societies have a real meaning; that each and all of you shall illustrate, in his own way, the principles of

those days which cemented this union of States ; that this republic shall grow in wisdom with its growth in power, and the future shall be securely based upon the immutable idea of justice to all men and a freedom which shall not degenerate into a wild license of democracy.

The president then introduced Gen. Joseph C. Breckinridge, of Washington, who said :

*Ladies of this Grand old Commonwealth, Men of Massachusetts, Mr. President, and Compatriots all :*

I would that the choice had fallen upon some one more skilled in the art of oratory for an occasion like this, instead of upon a simple soldier, when another holy day is added to the calendar of liberty, and the very choicest flower of Southern sympathy should be brought and presented to such an audience, — selected from among those in whose veins the fires of patriotism, as well as the blood of those early martyrs, must throb with an undying instinct for freedom ; and the ultimate results of that spring day's struggle now are to be measured by faith and prophecy, as well as by the priceless glories that already crowd upon our beloved country.

This is a simple bit of scenery we have here, familiar in every detail ; and what plain, matter-of-fact people were the actors here less than a century and a score of years ago. One must enjoy the very sight of such a scene as the heart sings with the radiant delights of the season. They were the country folk of their day, and unwittingly they bore in their hardy hands the highest hopes of human destiny ; and they were attending to nobody's business except their own ; though they gave all they had, their lives, and apparently hopelessly ; but it was in favor of one of those few causes that are superior to human life ; and who among us to-day (as so many here present have) would not glory to have our names numbered among "those few immortal ones who are not born to die." It was here that glory waited them ; that purest glory that cannot be gained by seeking, but must come graciously, unsought, to crown a duty nobly done without fear, favor, or hope of reward. "Aye, there's the rub." It is just here we touch the very spirit's throne of this imperious scene ; the throne from which it conquers the rapt

and reverent attention of all mankind. The men called Americans who died here were the proto-martyrs of a cult and nation which unflinchingly bears aloft a rare devotion to "liberty with law," and finds no sacrifice too great, nor service too arduous, in the name they have placed next to that "Name which is above every name and to which every knee shall bow." Those who have died for this cause and country may have "buildd better than they knew," but they knew they did all they could. And with what they did we are content. To us is given their torch of truth, to carry it onward and keep its flame alight.

An Oriental might well exclaim to us: "Loose the sandals from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest is holy ground." Certainly it is not less holy because it is homely and wholly our own. There are some things to which the men of this cold climate, and perhaps colder generation, are still devoted; and one thing they love, is *liberty*, and this is its shrine, "where loyal hearts, and true, stand ever in the light," and those who died are blest; here the fires of freedom are perpetual, and can never fail while such hearts as these are true to God and native land. Where to find peace for the soul we know, and we seek such holy peace for both soul and body as may be honorably found; but we have never found "life so dear, nor peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery." So said our fathers, and so say we; to *this*, these fields in all their calm delight cry aloud in proof, to which the heavens and earth reëcho now — forever! This nation lives for no other cause, and our children are as ready as our fathers were, to die for it. As freedom is right, we adhere to it. Those who love monarchs are free to follow them. There is no neutral host, for those who are not against us are for us. The narrow bridge between life and death is here. And if man must die by the hand of his fellow-man, is there any better place than this or better cause?

As Greece was to the Hellenes, so New England now centres all America. Old Syracuse, on the island of Sicily, might seem pretentious and engage the attention of the world, and challenge with Hiero and Archimedes comparison with any potentate or philosopher; or Ephesus, with its Diana, and with artists and wealth excelling all other nations, might claim preëminence for the nonce; but the mind of man gets new birth from Athens only; from thence is our *renaissance*, and even Athens'

incomparable glory is condensed into a century and a score of years,—a term as short as our great national life. To men of our race and day the broad Atlantic is no more than was the Mediterranean to those old Greeks of mighty mind. It is from them alone our fathers took their precedents; and on this field can we dare ask if they could find “copy now for men of nobler blood and teach them how to war”?

The farmers and artisans who fought here on the day we celebrate were the vanguard of a mighty host, and steadily since that day sons of New England have led the van in arts, in song, in arms, in oratory, in literature, in industry, in thrift, “in all the qualities that do become a man,”—and there has been no measure to their success. In conscience, as in labor, they are supreme. Hence, as this imperial republic grew, their “power and potency” also had full growth, until to-day the Pleiades, in their sweet influences, are not more glorious in the heavens than the sister stars of New England’s galaxy in the starry union of Old Glory, “with freedom’s banner floating o’er us.” The universal Thanksgiving Day, Forefathers’ Day, and now Patriots’ Day, are added to the other customs which have become national to their extremest details, and indicate how we are all led willing captives to the men of Massachusetts. To them, knowing full well the unheralded merits in leadership and unquestioned quality and valor of the proud men of my own clime, I come from my Southern home to say, as to men of equal merit: All hail, most worthy men; Sons of liberty, all hail! and in token true I offer you my hand and heart to-day.

The third speaker was the Rev. Grindall Reynolds, of Concord, who dwelt briefly on the lessons of the day, and said that the prosperity, intelligence, and self-respect shown by the people who watched the mock battle to-day was wrought out by the men who fought at the bridge one hundred and nineteen years ago.

The Hon. Mellen Chamberlain spoke substantially as follows:

It is a great privilege, as I gratefully think, to join with the Sons of the American Revolution, though not of their number, in the celebration of the 19th of April, 1775. That was indeed

a notable day ; a day forever memorable by events of great import to that age and people, and which seems likely to affect the political condition of no inconsiderable part of the human race. It was neither unexpected nor unprepared for. The Provincial Congress, adjourned from Salem, met at Concord, October 11, 1774. That body—the ablest political body, as I think, that ever sat in Massachusetts—met the impending crisis with a prescience, wisdom, and practical skill never surpassed and seldom equalled by any similar body of men known to me. Among its members were Hancock, Adams, the Warrens, Hawley, Gerry, Paine, and many others, among whom were those afterward distinguished in the field, in legislative bodies, or in the highest executive offices. And this Provincial Congress, here in the winter of 1774-5, devised those measures which, mainly through the influence of Adams, Gerry, Hancock, and Paine, were adopted the next spring by the Continental Congress at Philadelphia ; and I think it no exaggeration to say that what was done in the little town of Concord made possible what was done on the wider theatre of continental affairs. This is apparent to every one who reads the journals of both bodies. And so I think this edifice in which the Provincial Congress sat, and in which we are now sitting, — sacred alike to liberty and religion, — where the foundation of independence was laid, should be no less dear, to New England at least, than that hall in Philadelphia in which independence was declared July 4, 1776.

Of the events of April 19, 1775, I need say but little. They have passed into history. Every year they are recounted in our public journals, and are now household words. I ask rather what these events meant for the colonists at the time ; what they have since meant, and what they may mean for future ages ? On the first question I have some direct, authentic intelligence, derived from an actor in those scenes. When intelligence of the affair at Lexington on the morning of the 19th reached Danvers, the minute-men there, under the lead of Capt. Gideon Foster, made that memorable march, or run, rather, of sixteen miles in four hours. They struck Percy's flying column at West Cambridge. Brave, but incautious in flanking the redcoats, they were flanked themselves, and badly pinched, leaving seven dead, two wounded, and one missing. Among those who escaped was Levi Preston, afterward Captain Preston. When I was about twenty-one, and Captain Preston about ninety-one, I inter-

viewed him in his own house as to what he did and thought sixty-seven years before, on the 19th of April, 1775, and now fifty-two years later, I make my report, a little belated, perhaps, but I trust not too late for the morning papers. With an assurance passing even that of the modern interviewer, I began: "Captain Preston, what made you go to the Concord fight?" The old man, bowed with the weight of fourscore years and ten, raised himself upright, and turning to me said: "What did I go for?" — "Yes," I replied. "My histories all tell me you men of the Revolution took up arms against 'intolerable oppression.' What was it?" — "Oppression? I didn't feel any that I know of." — "Were you not oppressed by the Stamp Act?" — "I never saw any stamps, and I always understood that none were ever sold." — "Well, what about the tea tax?" — "Tea tax? I never drank a drop of the stuff; the boys threw it all overboard." — "But I suppose you had been reading Harrington, Sidney, and Locke about the eternal principles of liberty?" — "I never heard of those men. The only books we had were the Bible, the catechism, Watts's psalms and hymns, and the almanac." — "Well, then, what was the matter? And what did you mean in going to the fight?" — "Young man, what we meant in fighting the British was this: We always had been free, and we meant to be free always."

And that, gentlemen, is the ultimate philosophy of the American Revolution. It correctly assigns the underlying, pervasive cause; it explains and accounts for the uprising of the whole country, with its varied interests, from Maine to Georgia. Doubtless there were subsidiary causes affecting localities and interests, especially the sea-coast and commercial towns. But the yeomanry of the interior felt none of these grievances, and yet they were among the first to resist the British pretensions. The 19th of April, 1775, was indeed a notable day in the progress of national autonomy and representative government. Other days come and go. Their sun rises and hastens to its setting. But on the 19th of April, 1775, no second sun will ever rise. Its sun once risen will never set. It still rides high and clear. Its prescribed arc is not over the visible firmament, but over the ages.

Mr. Curtis Guild, Jr., a descendant of the Revolution, was the last speaker, and supported Collector Warren



as to the nature of the lesson which he drew from the memories of the day. He said in part:

Our forefathers freed us from the tyranny of England, our fathers freed us from the curse of slavery, but if we are to preserve the liberties which they obtained for us, it must depend entirely upon the personal virtue and patriotism of every citizen of this republic. Many people believe their whole duty is done when they have paid their taxes and cast their ballots. We are not called upon to sacrifice our lives: we are called upon daily to sacrifice something of our leisure and pleasure, and something of the triumphs of literary and social advancement, that we may keep unstained the liberties handed down to us. A substitution of indirect legislation for the direct legislation of the town-meeting is a convenience that carries with it the threat of danger. A large part of the people seem to think the selection of those representatives depends, not on the people, but on politicians, and that the function of the people consists simply in choosing between the various party candidates on election day. It is the duty of every American citizen to be a politician, and see to it that he takes not simply an intelligent but an active share in the government of the American republic. We can aid our country by the destruction of corrupt candidates, by sweeping down corrupt Legislatures, and seeing to it that we have an honest ballot. What we need is not so much public criticism as private action.

Mr. Luther Conant, of Acton, showed a number of interesting relics and made a pithy explanatory address. Mr. James G. Buttrick, of Lowell, a lineal descendant of Major John Buttrick, who "fired the shot heard round the world," exhibited the gun from which came that shot. The thanks of the Society were then unanimously given to the speakers and President Barrett, and thus came to an end the largest and most enthusiastic meeting of the Society.

At the meeting of the managers on May 10, the resignation of Mr. Archibald M. Howe was presented, and accepted. Mr. William B. Clarke was chosen to fill the vacancy. Messrs. Bent, Brown, and Kimball were

appointed a Committee of Publication for the ensuing year, and the committee was authorized to prepare an appendix to the book of the Society. The president, registrar, and historian were appointed the Committee on Applications. The president, registrar, and secretary were chosen a committee to consider the best method of introducing the marker of Revolutionary graves, with discretionary powers. Eleven gentlemen were elected members of the Society.

At a meeting of the managers on June 15, the historian and secretary were appointed a special press committee, and it was voted that they furnish extracts from the constitutions of the S. A. R. and S. R., showing the qualifications of members derived from collateral and direct descent. The offer of the National Society to present a silver medal to the best essayist on Revolutionary history in the principal colleges of the country was laid on the table. Forty candidates were elected to the Society.

At a meeting of the managers on July 19, it was voted to print five hundred copies of an article communicated to the "Boston Transcript," on the qualifications of candidates to membership in the S. A. R. and S. R. The article, in the form of a letter, is as follows:

Many erroneous statements having been made concerning the qualifications of candidates for admission to the societies of the "Sons of the American Revolution," and the "Sons of the Revolution," particularly to the effect that admission to the former society is possible by what is called collateral descent, the Board of Managers of the "Sons of the American Revolution" have determined to publish the articles of the constitutions of the two societies relating to membership. These articles are taken from the authorized publications of the societies. Article III. of the constitution of the "National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," as adopted at the national congress at Chicago, June 16, 1893, provides that any man twenty-one years of age and over shall be eligible to membership, "who is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who rendered actual service in the

cause of American independence," as soldier, sailor, etc. Article IV. provides that the national society shall embrace all the members of the State societies. In accordance with this provision and similar provisions in the original constitution of the society, every member of the Massachusetts Society from its organization in 1889 is the lineal descendant of a Revolutionary patriot, as may be seen from an inspection of the Society's book, published in 1893, with a list of members and the military records of their ancestors.

Article II. of the By-Laws of the Massachusetts Society of the "Sons of the Revolution," also published by a committee in 1893, provides that any male person above the age of twenty-one years shall be eligible to membership "who is descended from an ancestor who assisted in establishing American independence, etc., provided (further) that when there shall be no surviving issue in direct lineal succession from an officer, soldier, or sailor, etc., the claim of eligibility shall descend and be limited to one representative at a time in the nearest collateral line of descent from such *propositus*, etc., and no other descendants in collateral lines shall be admitted in right of any services whatever."

The Board of Managers of the "Sons of the American Revolution" are content to place these articles side by side in refutation of any statements that eligibility by collateral descent, as it is called, is recognized in the election of its members.

It was voted that the Society suggest to the Art Commission of the City of Boston the desirability of removing the monument erected to the memory of the victims of the "Boston Massacre," now on the Common, to the Granary Burying-Ground, where their remains lie, as its most appropriate place; it was also voted to send a copy of this vote to the secretary of the Art Commission, and to the newspapers for publication. Eleven candidates were admitted to membership.

At the meeting of the managers on September 21, it was voted that the semi-annual meeting, or "fall field-day," be held at Plymouth on October 19. Twenty-two candidates were admitted to membership.





## MEMBERSHIP ROLL FROM OCTOBER, 1893.

---

### ADAMS, CHARLES CLARK, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOHN ADAMS*; served to the credit of the third precinct of Brookfield, June 30, 1778; credited with two-thirds month's service, August 1, 1778, ordered by Captain Hamilton, at Brookfield, "to go to Widow Jones's, Worcester, 12 o'clock, provided with arms, ammunition, and rations for three days, and there to rendezvous, from thence to march, August 6, or pay a fine;" in service from the town of Medway at various times from April 19, 1775; at Boston, September 23, 1778, to January 1, 1779 (Rev. Rolls, iv., 59½; lii., 49a).

### ADAMS, CHARLES ELISHA, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *SMITH ADAMS*, of Newton, (1757-1812); private in Captain Fuller's Newton company, which marched from that town and was in the battles of Lexington and Concord; private in Captain Peirce's company, of Waltham, Colonel Brooks's regiment of guards, at Cambridge, February 3, 1778 (v. Jackson's "History of Newton," 337).

### ANDREW, HENRY HERSEY, UNION, WEST VA.

Great-great-grandson of *THOMAS HEARSEY* (Hersey), of Hingham (1734- ); captain of the first Hingham company, Colonel Lovell's Second Suffolk Regiment, commissioned April 4, 1776; marched to Dorchester Heights (Rev. Rolls, xliiii., 203; xx., 5; xxviii., 108).

## AUSTIN, ARTHUR EVERETT, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *MOSES AUSTIN*, of Lebanon, New Hampshire; private for one year from June, 1775, in Captain Woodbury's company, Colonel Stark's regiment; private in Captain Bancroft's company, Colonel Jackson's Massachusetts regiment, for nine months, from June, 1776; a pensioner (certificate of the Pension Bureau).

## BAILEY, ALVIN RICHARDS, NEWTON.

Great-grandson of *EBENEZER BATTLE*, of Dedham; captain of the Fourth Parish company of that town at the Lexington alarm, and served thirteen days; captain in Colonel McIntosh's regiment, March, 1776, in taking possession and fortifying Dorchester Heights; captain of the Eighth Company of Colonel McIntosh's First Suffolk Regiment, May 10, 1776; served at Castle Island from December 11 to 30, 1776; captain in Colonel Titcomb's regiment at Providence, Rhode Island, from May 8 to June 8, 1777; served with Colonel McIntosh's regiment from March 23 to April 5, 1778, and marched to Roxbury by order of the Council; commissioned captain of the Eighth Company, First Suffolk Regiment, July 2, 1778; on duty guarding stores in and near Watertown in July, 1778; served with Lieutenant-Colonel Pierce's regiment at Tiverton, Rhode Island, from May 7 to July 1, 1779; commissioned second major of Colonel McIntosh's First Suffolk Regiment, April 1, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xi., 241; xvii., 77; xxviii., 39, 115; xxv., 41; i., 45, 81, 93; xvii., 51, 34; xxv., 151; ccxxvi., 498).

## BALCH, JOHN KIRBY PERRY, LYONS, IOWA.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS STICKNEY*, of Bradford (1734-1808); lieutenant of Captain Gage's company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, seven days' service; lieutenant of the same company, Colonel Frye's regiment, at Bunker Hill; in service in

Captain Eaton's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, between August 5 and December 12, 1777; commanded his company at the battle of Bennington, where he was wounded; Committee of Safety, 1778, and of a committee to hire men and settle with soldiers from 1778 to 1781 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 12, 107; xxvii., 171, 200; xix., 8½; xviii., 255; xii., 106; cxlvi., 123).

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL BALCH*, of Bradford (1737- ); active as a Son of Liberty, and one of those who dined at Liberty Tree, Dorchester, August 14, 1769 (v. Proceedings Mass. Hist. Society, 1869-70, ii., p. 140).

#### BEMIS, ALONZO AMASA, SPENCER.

Great-grandson of *AMASA BEMIS*, of Spencer (1757-1842); private in Captain Walcott's company, of Spencer, at the Lexington alarm, twelve days' service; private in Captain Cowles's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, September 30, 1775; sergeant of Captain Earle's company, Colonel Keyes's regiment, at Camp Providence, December 31, 1777; sergeant of the same company, July 9, 1777, to January, 1778, at Providence, five months, twenty-five days (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 170; lvi., 168; xix., 15, 153-4).

Great-grandson of *ROBERT WATSON*, of Spencer; private in Captain Mason's company, Colonel Warner's regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm, fourteen days' service (Rev. Rolls, xii., 188).

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL WATSON*, of Leicester; sergeant of Captain Washburn's company, Colonel Ward's regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm, twenty-two days' service; sergeant of Captain Loring Lincoln's company, Lieut.-Colonel Flag's regiment, which marched on the Bennington alarm, five days' service (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 154; xxx., 199; xxi., 34; xx., 220).

## BENT, ALLEN HERBERT, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL BENT*, of Sudbury (1755-1833); a minute-man at Concord fight, serving one month thereafter; private in a Sudbury company on an alarm, twenty-six days, from February 4, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xii., 8; lii., 36).

Great-grandson of *JONAS BRECK*, of Sherborn (1758-1822); private in Captain Winch's company; three months, twenty-five days, from August 16, 1777; private in Captain Ellis's company, fourteen days, from August 3, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, ii., i.; xxiv., 24, 138).

Great-grandson of *DAVID COMEE*, of Lexington (1744-1826); was present at the battle, unattached; private in Captain Dana's Westminster company at Roxbury, March 4, 1776; private in Captain Sawyer's company from December, 1776, to February, 1777; private in Captain Jackson's company at the Bennington alarm, August 22, 1777; private in Captain Carter's company from September 7 to December 29, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xviii., 31, 47; xxvi., 419; iii., 176.)

## BENT, SAMUEL ARTHUR, BROOKLINE.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH BARRETT*, of Mason, New Hampshire (1745-1831); member of the Provincial Congress at Exeter, 1775; member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775, 1776; selectman, 1775, 1781; town treasurer, 1780, 1781; representative, 1780; captain of the trainband in 1776, 1777; marched his company to reënforce General St. Clair at Ticonderoga in 1777, and was in service fourteen days when his company, with others, was ordered home to prepare for General Stark's expedition, in which he was a private in Captain Goss's company, Colonel Nichols's regiment; and was at Bennington (N.H. Rolls, ii., 81, 211; v. "History of Mason").

Great-grandson of *OLIVER WATSON*, Jr., of Spencer (1743-1826); private in Captain Carroll's



company, Colonel Whiting's regiment of Worcester County militia, November 2, 1776, one month, four days; in the same company and regiment, May 26, two months, fourteen days; in the same company and regiment, December 3; corporal in Captain Prouty's company, Colonel Denny's regiment, which marched to reënforce the northern army from September 27 to October 18, 1777; private in Captain White's company, Colonel Denny's regiment, August 21, 1777, which marched to Hadley on an alarm, two days' service; lieutenant in the Worcester County militia (v. "History of Spencer;" Rev. Rolls, iv., 31; xviii., 11, 35, 39; xxii., 82; xxiv., 121).

Great-great-grandson of *OLIVER WATSON*, Sr., of Spencer (1718-1804); member of the third Provincial Congress, 1775; selectman eleven years, including 1775; first representative from Spencer to the General Court, 1776-80; member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774, 1775 ("History of Spencer," *passim*).

#### BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH ENOS*, of Hopkinton, Rhode Island (1758-1835); a lieutenant in the Revolution; his widow was a pensioner.

Great-great-grandson of *FABEZ BIGELOW*, of Weston (1726- ), who, having no sons of suitable age for the war, loaned a large part of his (for the time) considerable estate to aid in carrying on the Revolution, taking Continental scrip in payment after the war.

#### BLACKWELL, JAMES DE RUYTER, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH BLACKWELL*, of Virginia (1750- ); major in the commissary department of Virginia in the Revolution; he received a grant of land in Kentucky (v. Hayden's "Virginia Genealogies").

Great-grandson of *ELIAS EDMANDS*, an officer in Marshall's artillery regiment.

BLANCHARD, LUKE, WEST ACTON.

Grandson of *CALVIN BLANCHARD*, of Acton (1754-1801); private in Captain Davis's Acton company at Concord fight; assisted in building the fortifications, and was present at Bunker Hill; served through the war (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 156; Histories of Boxboro' and Acton).

BLOOD, ROBERT ALLEN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *SIMEON BLOOD*, of Hollis, New Hampshire; private in Captain Goss's company, Colonel Nichols's regiment, of Stark's brigade; marched at the Bennington alarm, July 20, 1777; enlisted for two years, March 1, 1778, in Captain Rowell's company, Colonel Lovewell's regiment, of the Continental Army (N.H. Rolls, i., 631; ii., 209, 614; iii., 689).

BODGE, GEORGE MADISON, LEOMINSTER.

Great-grandson of *BENJAMIN BODGE*, of New Marblehead, Maine (1756- ); private in Captain Knight's company of Lieutenant-Colonel Noyes's Cumberland County regiment, which met at Falmouth to defend the town from an attack, November 17, 1775, by Captain Mowat, of the British navy, who sailed into Casco Bay with a small fleet, and burned the greater part of the town (now Portland); the regiment defended the surrounding country from the invasion of Captain Mowat and his marines, who effected a landing the next day, under cover of the ships' guns, and destroyed that part of the town not already burned (Rev. Rolls, xxxvi., 115; Thomas S. Smith's "Historical Discourse," July 4, 1839).

## BOLTON, CHARLES KNOWLES, BROOKLINE.

(Amended Application.)

Great-great-grandson of *TIMOTHY BOLTON*, of Shirley; private in Captain Wood's company, Colonel Baldwin's Twenty-sixth Regiment, March, 1776; was in New York in June of that year, and at Van Schaick's Island June 14, 1777; private in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment, two months, seventeen days; was at Valley Forge from December, 1777, to February, 1778; private in Captain Lawrence's company, Colonel Poor's regiment, at Fort Clinton, from July 31 to September 1, and at West Point until October 1 (Rev. Rolls, xlvi., 321, 419, 426, 435; lviii., 4, 9).

## BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, WELLESLEY.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSHUA BOWMAN*, of Cambridge (1747-1780); a captain of dragoons in the Continental Army, and was killed, being shot from his horse, at Charleston, South Carolina, March 30, 1780 (v. Bond's "History of Watertown").

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL JOHNSON*, of Andover; Committee of Circumspection, 1774; of Inspection and Correspondence, 1775; colonel of the Fourth Essex Regiment; commanded the attack on Fort Independence, September 17, 1777; was at Stillwater and the surrender of Burgoyne (v. Bailey's "History of Andover").

Great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH NORTH*, of Augusta, Maine; member of the Provincial Congress from Gardinerstown, Maine, 1774-5; colonel of the Second Lincoln County Militia Regiment, February 14, 1776 (v. North's "History of Augusta").

## BOYDEN, ELBRIDGE, WORCESTER.

(Amended Application.)

Son of *AMOS BOYDEN*, of Sturbridge; private in Captain Batchelder's company, Colonel Wood's regi-

ment, for six months, from January, 1778; private in Captain Hammond's company, Colonel Davis's regiment, nine months, from July 6, 1779; marched to Springfield; private in Colonel Greaton's Third Regiment of the Continental Army from January 1 to December 31, 1780; enlisted November 3, 1779, for the war; was at West Point January 25, 1781 (Rev. Rolls, xli., 352a; xlii., 65; x., 135; xxix., 71; lxvi., 151; liii., 228).

BOYDEN, MASON AMOS, WORCESTER.

Grandson of *AMOS BOYDEN*, of Sturbridge.  
(v. Elbridge Boyden.)

BRADISH, JOHN QUINCY, NEW YORK CITY.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *JOEL HAYES*, of Salmon Brook, Connecticut (1728- ); Committee of Correspondence for the relief of Boston, 1774; lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army; marched at the Bennington alarm in 1777; inspector of provisions, 1780; in service in New York (v. Records of Simsbury; Conn. Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 631; "History of George Hayes and his Descendants," 22).

BRETT, HARRY IRA, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *AMIZA BRETT*, of Bridgewater (1762-1842); private in the Tenth Company of the Plymouth County regiment; on service in Rhode Island one month, fifteen days, in 1778; private in Captain Packard's company, Major Cary's regiment, on the Rhode Island alarm, July 30, 1780, three days' service (Rev. Rolls, lii., 104; iii., 64).

Great-great-grandson of *SIMEON BRETT*, of Bridgewater; private in Captain Hayden's company, Colonel Thomas's regiment, sixty-one days, from September 1, 1775, in camp at Roxbury; private in Captain Hayden's company, Colonel Thomas's regiment, October 6, 1775; performed tours of duty in the Tenth

Company, Plymouth County regiment; contributed cash for York, 1776, equal to one month's service; at North Kingston, Rhode Island, three months.

**BREWSTER, CHARLES K., WORTHINGTON.**

Grandson of *ELISHA BREWSTER*, of Preston, Connecticut (1755-1833); private in the Preston company at the Lexington alarm; private in Colonel Huntington's regiment of light dragoons (Conn. Rolls, 20, 88, 101, 146, 273, 640; Rice's "History of Worthington," 22, 23).

**BRIGHAM, EDWIN HOWARD, BOSTON.**

Great-grandson of *EPHRAIM BROWN*, of Concord (1758- ); fifer of the Concord company on the 19th April, 1775; enlisted March 4, 1776, as fifer in Captain Hartwell's company, Colonel Brooks's regiment; discharged March 9, 1776; enlisted September 28, 1777, as fifer in Captain Buttrick's company, Colonel Reed's regiment; discharged November 7; enlisted July 2, 1778, in Captain Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment; discharged July 12 (Rev. Rolls, xix., 193; xvii., 99; xviii., 147, 160).

**BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH, BEDFORD.**

Great-grandson of *MOSES FITCH*, of Bedford (1755-1825); a minute-man at Concord fight under the old flag now owned by the town of Bedford, and the only flag in existence used in colonial times; went into camp at once at Cambridge; served in the Continental Army until after the battle of White Plains, where he was wounded and honorably discharged (v. Brown's "History of Bedford and Old Families;" Records of Bedford).

**BROWN, CHARLES CLARK, BRIMFIELD.**

(Supplementary and Amended Application.)

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN BROWN*, Jr., of Brimfield; private in Captain Shearman's Company,

Colonel Pyncheon's regiment, which marched from Brimfield at the Lexington alarm, and served two days (certificate of Secretary of State, January 15, 1794).

Great-great-grandson of *JONATHAN BROWN*, of Brimfield; second lieutenant of Captain Charles's Fifth Company of the First Hampshire County Militia Regiment, May 22, 1776; lieutenant of Captain May's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, May 6, 1777; served seventy-two days; second lieutenant of Captain Sargent's company, under Generals Gates and Heath, in command of guards in and about Boston, commissioned January 26, 1779; lieutenant of Captain Shaw's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, enlisted July 19, 1779, served one month, twelve days; lieutenant of Captain Hoar's company, Colonel Burt's Hampshire County regiment, enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 22; marched to Springfield and Northampton (certificate as above).

Great-grandson of *AMOS KING*, of Hadley; private in Captain Brown's company, Colonel Symonds's regiment; enlisted October 20, 1780, and marched three days on an alarm; private in Captain Lyman's company, Colonel Porter's Hampshire County regiment, from July 25 to August 31, 1779; served in New London, Conn. (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 192; xxi., 261).

#### BROWN, EPHRAIM, LOWELL.

Grandson of *JONAS BROWN*, of Temple, New Hampshire (1752-1834); was a resident of Concord, Massachusetts, on the 19th April, 1775, and was at the North Bridge; corporal of Captain Abishai Brown's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment, of the Massachusetts line, May 1, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill; discharged January, 1776; quartermaster-sergeant of Colonel Robinson's regiment, two months, from February, 1776; in service at Charlestown; discharged April 1; ensign of Captain Miles's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, of the Massachusetts line, for

service in Canada, July 12, 1776; was at Ticonderoga under Gates and Arnold until December 15, when he enlisted for the war, and was lieutenant under Captain Monroe, of Lexington, until his resignation eight months afterwards, nearly two years and two and a half months' service (v. Blood's "History of Temple," 207-8, quoting his application for a pension, in 1832).

**BROWN, GILBERT PATTEN, BOSTON.**

Great-grandson of Dr. *JONATHAN POOLE*, of Hollis, New Hampshire (1758-1797); surgeon's mate of Colonel Cilley's First New Hampshire Continental Regiment, from April 2, 1777, to January 1, 1780 (N. H. Rolls, i., 552, 613; ii., 710; iii., 197; iv., 267).

Great-grandson of *GEORGE JAMES YEATES*, of Bristol, Maine (1748-1821); first lieutenant of the Seventh Company of the Third Lincoln County Regiment, May, 1776; captain from July 6 to September 24, 1779, and again May 23, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xliii., 208).

Great-grandson of *TIMOTHY FITCH*, of Bristol, Maine (1757-1826); private in Captain Turner's company, September 10, 1776; served two months, twenty-seven days, at Boothbay, Maine; private in the Third Lincoln County Regiment, raised to reënforce Colonels Wade and Jacob's regiments at Providence, July 10, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xliii., 177).

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN HALE*, of Hollis, New Hampshire (1731-1791); lieutenant-colonel of the Fifth New Hampshire Militia Regiment, 1775; member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; brigadier-general of militia, 1784-5; representative from Hollis, 1785; colonel of the Fifth Militia Regiment, 1776 (N.H. Rolls, *passim*).

Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant *ELEAZAR FLAGG POOLE*, of Woburn, Massachusetts (1734-1776); was offered a commission by George III. to serve in the British army, but preferred to cast his lot

with the Americans, the letter from the King being preserved in the Woburn Public Library; enlisted in Captain Wyman's company of minute-men for eight months; served five months, twenty-seven days; was at Lexington and Bunker Hill (Woburn City Files, v., 117).

Great-great-grandson of *DANIEL WEBSTER*, of Edgecomb, Maine; second lieutenant of the Eighth Company of the Third Lincoln County Regiment; held several town offices during the Revolution (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 54).

Great-great-grandson of *NATHANIEL WINSLOW*, of Edgecomb, Maine; first lieutenant of Captain Davis's company, Colonel Frye's regiment, from January 19 to February 29, 1776; first lieutenant of a company in garrison at Boothbay, from September 1 to December 5, 1776; first lieutenant of Captain McAllsteir's company, Colonel Prime's regiment, eight months from April 25, 1781, at Thomaston, Maine (Rev. Rolls, xxxvi., 147).

#### BROWN, LOUIS FRANCIS, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

Great-great-grandson of *FRANCIS BROWN*, of Lexington ( -1800); was present at the battle of Lexington, where he was wounded; assisted in guarding Hancock and Adams at Parson Clark's house; was probably at Bunker Hill and at Cambridge during the siege of Boston.

Great-great-grandson of *EDMUND MUNROE*, a lieutenant in the French-Indian war; a minute-man at Lexington; lieutenant in Colonel Reed's regiment, July, 1776; quartermaster on the northern frontier in that year; captain in Colonel Bigelow's regiment, January, 1777; was present at Stillwater, Bennington, Saratoga, and Burgoyne's surrender; was killed at Monmouth, June 28, 1778.

Great-great-great-grandson of *JONATHAN HARRINGTON*, of Lexington; member of the Committee



of Correspondence; a minute-man at Lexington, of which his son Jonathan was the last survivor (v. Hudson's "History of Lexington;" Frothingham's "Siege of Boston;" Rev. Rolls).

**BRYANT, DAVID MASON, SOUTH DEERFIELD.**

(Amended Application.)

Grandson of *JOHN BRYANT*, of Boston (1743-1816); a lieutenant in Knox's artillery regiment, 1776, until he lost an arm at Stony Point; afterwards in charge of military stores and prisoners at Springfield.

Great-grandson of *DAVID MASON*, of Salem (1726-1794); lieutenant-colonel of Knox's artillery.

**BRYANT, HENRY, HARTFORD, CONN.**

Great-grandson of *JOHN BRYANT*, of Boston.

Great-great-grandson of *DAVID MASON*, of Salem.

(v. David Mason Bryant.)

**BRYANT, JAMES STURGIS, HARTFORD, CONN.**

Great-grandson of *JOHN BRYANT*.

Great-great-grandson of *DAVID MASON*, of Salem.

(v. David Mason Bryant.)

**BURRELL, HERBERT LESLIE, BOSTON.**

Great-grandson of *JAMES BURRELL*, of Weymouth (1745-1793); private in Captain Wyman's company, Colonel Paterson's regiment, one month thirteen days, from June 20, 1775; private in Captain Ward's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment, from March 4 to 8, 1776; marched on the taking of Dorchester Heights; also in the same company four days subsequent to March 10, 1776; receipted at Boston, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid him for the town of Weymouth to serve in the Continental Army for three

years (Rev. Rolls, xvi., 70; lvi., 175; xxiv., 81; xxiii., 195).

Great-grandson of *HUGH SMITH*, of Waltham (1751-1830); drummer in Captain Hamilton's company, stationed in Barnstable County, enlisted July 18, 1775; served five months, twenty-seven days (Rev. Rolls, xxxvi., 38).

CANDAGE, RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK, BROOKLINE.

Great-grandson of *JOHN ROUNDY*, of Blue Hill, Maine (1726-1799); Committee of Inspection, 1776; of Safety, 1777, 1778 (v. Records of Blue Hill and Castine; address of R. G. F. Candage, at Blue Hill, September, 1886; Genealogy of the Candage family).

CAPEN, SAMUEL B., BOSTON.

Grandson of *SAMUEL CAPEN*, of Canton (1760-); took his father's place in the army at Boston, in 1775, at the age of fifteen, the army being suddenly ordered out, and gave satisfaction, and the principal was not sent for; enlisted at the close of the campaign; served through seven campaigns; was very strong, and a famous wrestler, and wonderful feats of strength are told of him (certificate of Pension Bureau and Massachusetts Secretary of State).

CARLTON, SAMUEL A., BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL CARLTON*, of Salem (1731-1804); representative to the General Court, 1775; a colonel in the Revolutionary Army, and was with Washington at Valley Forge, 1777-8 (v. Felt's "Annals of Salem").

CARTWRIGHT, JAMES WELD, JUNIOR, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN TUMEY*, of Somerset County, New Jersey (1749-1832); enlisted, probably from that county, in June, 1776, and was discharged

in 1781, serving under Colonels Quick, Van Dyke, Taylor, Captain Smalling; was at the battle of Springfield, New Jersey (certificates of the Pension Bureau and adjutant-general of New Jersey, 1894).

CHAMBERLAIN, PRESCOTT, CHELSEA.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN POOLE*, M.D., of Hollis.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN HALE*, of Hollis, N.H.

Great-great-grandson of *ELEAZAR FLAGG POOLE*.

(v. Gilbert P. Brown.)

CHESTER, ARTHUR HERBERT, CONCORD.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN WILLINGTON*, of Charlestown (1760-1810); drummer in the Revolutionary Army for eight years, one month; his discharge signed by General Washington, dated June 5, 1783, now in existence, as well as a deed of land in Maine for his services (v. Bond's "History of Watertown," 630).

Great-great-grandson of *STEPHEN BURGESS* (1743- ); sergeant of Captain Clark's company of the Barnstable County regiment, from July 1 to December 31, 1775; third lieutenant of Captain Bangs's company of Colonel Freeman's regiment on a private expedition, under Resolve of September 16, 1777, from October 1 to November 1 (Rev. Rolls, xxxvi., 46; i., 49; "Burgess Genealogy").

CHESTER, WALSTEIN R., BROOKLINE.

Grandson of *THOMAS CHESTER*, commander of the privateer "Hancock," of Connecticut; captured, June, 1779, the privateer schooner "Hawke;" commanded the privateer "Two Brothers" (Conn. Rolls, pp. 605, 607).

Great-grandson of *THOMAS CHESTER*, of New London, Connecticut; paymaster in the service of that colony; of three sons, one was killed, one mortally wounded, and one taken prisoner at the attack on Fort Griswold by the British, September 6, 1781 (v. Emmons's "Statistical History;" Calkins's "History of New London.")

Great-grandson of *THOMAS HARRIS*, of New London, Connecticut; private in the Fourth Company, Colonel Putnam's regiment, from May 17 to December 16, 1775; private in Captain Bacon's company, Sixth Battalion, June, 1776, to reënforce Washington in New York, and was at White Plains; private in Captain Mott's company, Colonel Beebe's regiment of militia, called out to protect New London, and assigned duty on the water, April 22, 1777; private in Captain Webb's company, Colonel Durkee's Fourth Regiment of the line; selected May 20, 1778, as one of the one hundred men to increase Washington's body-guard, and served as sergeant until May 20, 1780; rejoined the body-guard December 31, and was discharged November 6, 1781; his widow a pensioner (Conn. Rolls, pp. 55, 184, 299, 412, 617).

#### CHILD, GRENVILLE HALE, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *MOSES CLARK*, of Waltham (1731-1793); special agent of the United Colonies to Nova Scotia, by order of the Continental Congress, November 24, 1775 (his commission being signed by General Washington, the original of which is in possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society), "to inquire into the state of that colony, the disposition of the inhabitants towards the American cause, and the condition of the fortifications, dock-yards, the quantity of the warlike stores, and the number of soldiers, sailors, and ships of war there, and to transmit the earliest intelligence to General Washington;" lieutenant, and was present at Burgoyne's

surrender (v. "Genealogy of the Child Family," pp. 545-6).

CHURCHILL, GARDNER ASAPH, BOSTON.

(Supplementary Application).

Great-grandson of *LAWSON BUCKMINSTER*, of Framingham (1742-1832); lieutenant of Captain Edgell's company of minute-men, which marched from Framingham to Concord at the Lexington alarm, and followed the British to Cambridge; service fourteen days; lieutenant of Captain Winch's company, at White Plains; lieutenant of the second company, Fifth Middlesex County Regiment, 1776, to June 4, 1778; lieutenant of Captain Gardner's company, Colonel Brooks's regiment, in service sixty-two days; Captain in Lieut.-Colonel Pierce's regiment, for the Rhode Island expedition, May 7, 1779; ordered to report at Tiverton; served till July 1; captain of a company in Colonel Perry's regiment, in service in Rhode Island from July 28 to August 7, 1780 (v. Barry's "History of Framingham," pp. 159, 200, 201, 202; Temple's do., pp. 277, 300, 314; Rev. Rolls, i., 102).

Great-great-grandson of *PEREZ CHURCHILL*, of Plympton (1722-1797); captain in Colonel White's regiment, which marched to Rhode Island, July, 1780; Captain in Colonel Sprout's regiment on two alarms to Dartmouth, May and September, 1778; captain in Colonel Doggett's regiment in Rhode Island, from August 24 to September 3, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, i., 111, 113, 114, 115; xxvi., 74).

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN JONES*, Jr., of Hopkinton; corporal of Captain Eames's militia company, which marched to Concord and Cambridge, April 19, 1775; private in Captain Gleason's company, April 13, 1775; eight months, at the siege of Boston; selectman, 1774, '76, '77, '79, '81 (v. "Temple's History of Framingham," 280; Rev. Rolls, xii., 79).

## CLAPP, GEORGE HERBERT, BROOKLINE.

Great-grandson of *ELEAZAR CLAPP*, of Norton (1731- ); representative from Norton and Mansfield in the first Provincial Congress at Salem, 1774 (v. "History of the Clapp Family").

Great-great-grandson of *RALPH HOUGHTON*, of Milton (1729- ); lieutenant of Captain Tucker's company, which marched from Milton at the Lexington alarm (v. "Teele's History of Milton," p. 430).

Great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH WILD*, of Braintree (1738- ); private, ensign, quartermaster, and lieutenant, under Governor Hancock's commission, dated August 30, 1781.

Great-great-grandson of *BENJAMIN GARLAND*, of Rye, New Hampshire (1735- ); member of the Committee of Inspection, with power to send the minutemen on any expedition they thought proper, as per vote of the town of Rye.

Great-great-grandson of *DAVID HOW*, of Haverhill, who at the age of sixteen was at Bunker Hill; later at Valley Forge; crossed the Delaware with Washington, and in single combat with a Hessian captured a gun, which is still in possession of the family (v. Chase's "History of Haverhill").

CLARK, ALFRED HOUGHTON, LAWRENCE,  
KANSAS.

(Amended Application.)

Great-great-grandson of *JONATHAN HOUGHTON*, of Bolton, was in the action of Kipp's Bay, September 15, 1776 (v. "Military Annals of Lancaster," 143).

Great-great-grandson of *MOSES BARNARD*; was surgeon of the sloop "Republic" in 1776 (Rev. Rolls, lii., file 83; liii., file 111).

Great-great-great-grandson of *PHINEAS HEYWOOD*, of Shrewsbury; member of the Committee of Correspondence of Shrewsbury, 1774-5 ("History of Shrewsbury," pp. 38, 57, 299)..

CLARK, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, LAWRENCE,  
KANSAS.

Great-great-grandson of *JONATHAN HOUGHTON*, of Bolton.

Great-great-grandson of *MOSES BARNARD*.

Great-great-great-grandson of *PHINEAS HEYWOOD*, of Shrewsbury.

(v. Alfred Houghton Clark.)

CLARKE, AUGUSTUS PECK, CAMBRIDGE.

(Amended Application.)

Great-grandson of *ICHABOD CLARKE*, of Mendon (1745- ); a member and then lieutenant and captain of a company of irregular mounted rangers, protecting farms and guarding the borders of the State; served in the army of General Sullivan, protecting military stores and property; was on duty at the battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778, and assisted in the evacuation of the island.

COLLINS, EDWARD, JUNIOR, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *EBENEZER LEMAN*, of Billerica (1760- ); private in Captain Farmer's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, two months, from September, 1777; armorer in Captain Hinman's war-ship "Alfred," about nine months, in 1777, and was made prisoner at sea; private in Captain Varnum's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, one and a half months, from August, 1778; was in Rhode Island, where he was wounded in the hip; private in Captain Pollard's company, Colonel Denny's regiment, two months, from October, 1779; private in Captain Foster's company, Colonel Howe's regiment, three months, from July, 1780; was sent express to French officers at Newport and Providence by General Heath (certificate of Pension Bureau, October 9, 1893).

## CONE, FRANK WHITHED, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN WHITEHEAD*, of Weston; member of the "Tea Party;" private in Captain Whittimore's company, which marched from Weston at the Lexington alarm; lieutenant of Captain Pollard's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment of artificers, from January 1, 1777 to 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 203; lv., 31; xxxi., 235).

## CORLISS, BENJAMIN H., JUNIOR, GLOUCESTER.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS FOSTER*, of Gloucester (1759-1793); private in Captain Dodge's company, Colonel Little's regiment, May 3, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill; sergeant of Captain Burnham's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment, from March 18, 1777, to December 31, 1779; ensign in Colonel Jackson's regiment, November 26, 1779; reported promoted in the Continental Army; recommended as a lieutenant, to date from October 6, 1780, in the Eighth Regiment, Colonel Jackson, December 20, 1780, his commission signed by Governor Hancock; and subsequently commissioned by the Continental Congress; was at West Point in December, 1779; was invited to dine by Washington, February 23, 1783; all these documents being in Mr. B. H. Corliss's possession; an original member of the Cincinnati ("Memorials;" Gloucester Records, and Rev. Rolls, xiv., 73; viii., 151; xxviii., 51, 197; cciii., 143; xvii., 62).

## CORLISS, WILLIAM FRIEND, GLOUCESTER.

Great-great-grandson of *THOMAS FOSTER*, of Gloucester.

(v. Benjamin H. Corliss, Jr.)

## CROCKER, GEORGE URIEL, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of Captain *RICHARD JAMES*, who was commissioned by the State government during the Revolution to go to Martinique for



firearms, powder, and saltpetre; his commission is in the possession of the Crocker family; he had an encounter with the British at Provincetown while on his first voyage on this business; on another voyage he was captured by the British and carried to Plymouth, England.

Great - great - great - grandson of *JONATHAN GLOVER*, of Marblehead (1731-1804); colonel of the State militia; brother of General John Glover, commander of the Marblehead regiment; Jonathan Glover armed, equipped, and fed a large part of his brother's regiment at his own expense; this was refunded, after the war, by the town; member of the General Court, 1776-7.

#### CUMMINGS, SAMUEL WELLS, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of Deacon *ISAAC APPLETON*, of New Ipswich, New Hampshire (1731-1806); member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; carried the news of Concord fight from New Ipswich to Peterboro', and marched with the Peterboro' company to Cambridge the next morning, "not stopping to take leave of his family, though he passed near his own door;" this traditional statement made in the town history would seem to be contradicted by the muster-roll of the New Ipswich company, which marched "before daylight" on April 20, and in which Deacon Appleton's name is found; private in Captain Smith's company, September 21, 1776, and was present at White Plains; member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1777-80 ("History of New Ipswich," pp. 74, 76, 90; N.H. Rev. Rolls, i., 34, 421).

#### CUSHING, THOMAS, BOSTON.

Grandson of *MARSTON WATSON*, of Plymouth (1756-1800); lieutenant in Colonel Glover's Marblehead regiment; was at Trenton and Princeton, and at Monmouth as *aide-de-camp* to General Charles Lee,

until the latter's quarrel with Washington. (v. Biographies of members of the Massachusetts Historical Society; Genealogy of the Cushing family and of Elkanah Watson).

CUTTER, EDWARD JONES, LEOMINSTER.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH CUTTER*, of Jaffrey, New Hampshire (1752- ); sergeant and lieutenant of the Jaffrey company at Bunker Hill; named in the list of volunteers from Jaffrey in the N.H. Rolls, vol. iii., p. 536; a pensioner (v. Records of the Pension Bureau).

Great-grandson of *TIMOTHY JONES*, of Bedford (1748-1804); second lieutenant of Lieutenant Abbott's Bedford company, which marched at the Lexington alarm, seven days' service; second lieutenant of Captain Wilson's company at Bunker Hill; second lieutenant of the Eighth Company of the Second Worcester Militia Regiment, March 11, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xi., 192; xxviii., 51; "History of Bedford and Jaffrey, N.H.;" "History of the Cutter Family").

Great-great-grandson of *STEPHEN POWERS*, of Hollis, New Hampshire (1729- ); private in Captain Clement's company, Colonel Long's regiment, December 1, 1775; served on coast duty at Portsmouth and in the expedition against Ticonderoga.

Great-great-grandson of *DAVID STEELE*, of Londonderry, New Hampshire (1727-1809); member of the Committee of Safety and on the "Alarm List" of that town.

Great-grandson of *ROBERT SWAN*, of Peterboro', New Hampshire (1752-1835); private in Captain Robbe's company of Colonel Hale's Fourteenth Regiment; served five months and five days.

Great-great-grandson of *WILLIAM ALDS*, of Merrimack, New Hampshire (1723-1805); private in Captain Wilkins's company, Colonel Bedel's regiment, in 1776; private in Captain Wietes's company, Colonel

Cilley's regiment, at Valley Forge, January 10, 1778 (N.H. Rolls, i., 267; ii., 435).

Great-great-grandson of *NEHEMIAH HOBART*, of Pepperell; private in Captain Whiton's company, Colonel Symonds's regiment, from March 9, 1778, to June 9, three months; a company of guards stationed at Boston (Rev. Rolls, vol. xxiv., 153).

#### DARLING, CHARLES KIMBALL, FITCHBURG.

Great-great-grandson of *WALTER ROBIE*, of Candia, New Hampshire; selectman, 1775.

Great-great-grandson of *BENJAMIN HALE*, of Plaistow, New Hampshire; left his plough at the news of Concord fight, riding his horse as far as Andover, where he heard of the retreat of the British; in the fall and winter of 1775 hauled timber to Winter Hill, and in the following spring had charge of teams transporting military stores to New York, and later of transportation of stores from Boston to Ticonderoga; private in Captain Gile's volunteer company, September 28, 1777, from Plaistow to Saratoga; was present at Burgoyne's surrender, and marched with prisoners to Boston; discharged November 8, 1777 (N.H. State Papers, xv.; Rolls, ii.).

Great-great-great-grandson of *JOHN ROBIE*, who, with his sons Edward, Ichabod, and John, signed the pledge of armed resistance to Great Britain (Am. Archives, 4th series, v., 873, 879; Provincial Papers of New Hampshire, vii., 730).

#### DAVENPORT, CHARLES, WATERTOWN.

Grandson of *BENJAMIN DAVENPORT*, of Dedham (1743- ); private in the first Parish company of Dedham at the Lexington alarm (Rev. Rolls, xii., 71).

#### DAY, ALBERT AUGUSTUS, MELROSE.

Great-grandson of *FOTHAM MOULTON*, of York, Maine (1743-1777); colonel of the Second Regiment

of the York County Militia in 1775; brigadier-general, February, 1776; drafted into the Continental Army for service in New York and the South under General Lincoln, December 10; while in service in Virginia he obtained leave of absence, took cold in the great Dismal Swamp, and died at York of putrid fever, May 12, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 85, 87, 95, 120, 129).

DEADMAN, WILLIAM FISKE, WAKEFIELD.

Great-great-grandson of *WILLIAM DEADMAN*, of Stoneham (1760- ); private in the "Colonel's Company," Colonel Nixon's regiment, from March 31 to December 31, 1779, and from January 1 to March 21, 1780; private in Captain Greenleaf's company, thirty-first division, June 5, 1780; private for six months under Brigadier-General Paterson; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington; a pensioner (Rev. Rolls, lxviii., 172; xxxv., 213; xxv., 224; "History of Middlesex County," ii., 479).

DENHAM, EDWARD, NEW BEDFORD.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *GILES LEACH*, of Halifax, (1749-1779); private in Captain Keith's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, from December 8 to December 15, 1776; private in Captain Packard's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, from July 21 to September 9, 1778, when he was discharged, and died four months later, of consumption.

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL GILBERT*, of Easton (1747-1814); private in Captain Williams's company, which marched from Easton to Lexington, April 19, 1775, where the company remained several days; later was ploughing with his father when a horseman passing in a road near the field told them that the patriots had fortified Breed's Hill; leaving the plough in the furrow, he started on foot for Boston, and remained several days at Cambridge; private in Captain

Wolcott's company, Colonel Hopkins's regiment, at the Highlands, New York, in July, 1777, and from December, 1776, to the following July, at Fort Edward, Stillwater, and Manchester, Vermont; private in Captain Willis's company at Cambridge, from November 12, 1777, to February 3, 1778, where he reënlisted as sergeant until April; was at the battle of Quaker Hill, Rhode Island, August 29, 1778, and marched at the Tiverton alarm in 1780.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH GILBERT*, of Easton (1713-1802); member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1776, 1777; walked from Easton to Breed's Hill, June 17, 1775, too late for action, but worked upon the fortifications for several days; was in the expedition to Rhode Island in 1777; too old to handle a gun, he drove a baggage-wagon in the army of the Hudson, part of the time for Washington, and witnessed the execution of André.

DODGE, ROBERT FRANCIS, WENHAM.

(Supplementary Application.)

Grandson of *JOHN THORNE DODGE*, of Wenham (1764-1851); at eleven years of age, accompanied his father, Capt. Richard Dodge, as officer's servant, and, according to the "Dodge Genealogy," continued in service as servant, guard, and steward until the close of the war; when, on April 19, 1775, he came into the house and asked "Where's father?" and was told that he had gone to the war and would never return, he replied, "Well, I'm going, too," and went.

Great-grandson of *RICHARD DODGE*, of Wenham (1738-1802); captain of a company in Colonel Gerrish's regiment in 1775, having left his plough at the Lexington alarm; captain of a company of volunteers from the Third Essex Militia Regiment, raised under resolve of September 22, 1777, and served until November 7, when they were discharged at Cambridge; according to the "History of Wenham" he served a

year or more previous to 1777; aided with other Wenhams men in collecting provisions for the army in 1780, more than £2,000 being paid to him for that purpose (v. "Genealogy of the Dodge Family").

DRAPER, FRANK WINTHROP, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *ABIŶAH DRAPER*, of Dedham (1737-1780); an officer of militia to the rank of major, and commander in that capacity of a body of minute-men at Roxbury, under Washington; was at Concord and Lexington, and at the siege of Boston (v. "History of the Draper Family;" Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 4).

DRAPER, SHIRLEY POTTER, BOSTON.

Great-great-great-grandson of *ABIŶAH DRAPER*, of Dedham.

(v. Frank Winthrop Draper.)

DRAPER, WARREN MARTIN, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *EDWARD EVANS*, of Salisbury, New Hampshire (1736-1818); private in Captain Abbott's company, Colonel Stark's regiment, and was at Bunker Hill; private in Captain Everett's company, Colonel Bedel's regiment, and took part in the expedition to Canada in 1776; private in Captain House's company, Colonel Cilley's regiment, July 18, 1777; adjutant of the Second Militia Regiment, and his commission is preserved by his descendants; was afterwards in the First Regiment; on the staff of Colonel Stickney, of General Stark's brigade, at the battle of Bennington; was at Saratoga, and in some of the New York and New Jersey campaigns; served until the close of the war, and was honorably discharged (v. Dearborn's "History of Salisbury;" Runnel's "History of Sanbornton;" Chase's "History of Chester;" N.H. Rolls i., ii., iii.; Kidder's "First N.H. Regiment," 1775-83).

## DUDLEY, LEVI EDWIN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *TIMOTHY DUDLEY*, of New Hampshire; was killed while on duty at the battle of Monmouth.

(v. "History of the Dudley Family.")

Great-great-grandson of *DANIEL TOWNSEND*, of Lynn; private in Captain Bancroft's company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; was killed at Menotomy on April 19, 1775; a printed copy of the list of the killed and wounded on that day, issued shortly after the engagement, and reproduced within a few years, is in possession of the Dudley family; the Revolutionary Rolls contain an allowance for losses at Lexington and Bunker Hill, paid to his administrator (Rolls, xi., 243; cxxxviii., 388).

## DWIGHT, ARTHUR SMITH, PUEBLO, COLORADO.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES MELLEN*, of Milford (1739-1812); entered the army on the outbreak of the Revolution, and served throughout the war; was commissioned major, and stationed on the northern boundary; an officer of the Third and Ninth Massachusetts Regiments, and commanded expeditions in New England and New York; was officer of the day at Major André's execution, and the bearer of Washington's last message in answer to the major's request that his sentence be commuted to shooting; a commission, dated June, 1783, was deposited with the Worcester Society of Antiquity in 1889; his discharge, signed by Washington, is in possession of the family.

EAGER, GEORGE HENRY,<sup>r</sup> BOSTON.

Grandson of *FRANCIS EAGER*, of Northboro' (1737-1810); Committee of Correspondence, 1780; selectman, 1781-1782.

Great-grandson of *BEZALEEL EAGER*, of Northboro' (1713-1787); selectman, 1775; chairman of

Committee of Correspondence, 1774-6; received from the town in 1778 £12 for services in the war, and £25 for cash given for carrying on the war (Northboro' Town Records).

Great-grandson of *JEREMIAH WHITTEMORE*, of Spencer (1723-1803); member of the Committee of Safety, 1776, 1781, 1782 (Spencer Town Records).

EDDY, FRANK LEWIS, BOSTON.

Grandson of *JOHN BOIES*, of Boston (1760-1833); private for three years in Captain Livermore's company, Colonel Scammell's third New Hampshire Regiment; was wounded at Stillwater, and taken prisoner; confined twelve months in Mill Prison, England; escaped, but was recaptured, and compelled to wear sixty pounds of iron for sixty days; was liberated after the surrender of Cornwallis; was engaged at Hubbardton, Monmouth, and in Sullivan's expeditions against the Indians; a pensioner (v. certificate of the Pension Bureau, Feb. 9, 1894).

EDWARDS, JAMES MILLER, CHICAGO.

(Amended Application.)

Son of *EBENEZER EDWARDS*, of Acton; private in Captain Isaac Davis's company at Concord fight; followed the British to Boston, and was stationed at Dorchester Heights during the siege (Rev. Rolls, xii., 116).

ELLIS, EMMONS RAYMOND, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *JOSHUA ELLIS*, of Keene, New Hampshire (1758-1824); member of the Provincial Congress at Exeter, 1775; representative, 1777; minute-man, 1776; was at Bunker Hill, where he was badly wounded, carrying three buckshot until his death.

Great-great-grandson of *TIMOTHY ELLIS*, of Keene, a colonel in the French-Indian war; a minute-



man in 1776, with six of his sons and eight others of his family (v. "Annals of Keene").

EVANS, ARTHUR WINFRED, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *GEORGE EVANS*, of Allentown, New Hampshire (1755-1804); private in Captain Moore's Pembroke company, Colonel Stark's regiment, and was present at Bunker Hill; private in Captain McConnell's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade, and was at Bennington and Stillwater (v. "Hurd's History of Merrimack and Belknap Counties," 574, 575; N.H. Rolls, i., 70).

Great-great-grandson of *DANIEL EVANS*, of Allentown, New Hampshire (—1775); member of the Provincial Congress at Exeter, 1775; died at Andover, Massachusetts, on his way home from Bunker Hill, of wounds received there (reported killed), being a private of Captain Richardson's company, Colonel Frye's regiment (N.H. Provincial Papers, vii., 455; Mass. Rev. Rolls, lvi., 6).

EVERETT, ARTHUR GREENE, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *FRANCIS GREENE*, of Charlestown (1750-1831); second lieutenant in Colonel Patterson's regiment, March 2, 1777; first lieutenant in Colonel Vose's regiment; captain, August 30, 1780; deputy muster-master in Rhode Island, February 12, 1778, to January 12, 1780; left the army November 3, 1783; vice-president of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, 1829-31 (v. "Memorials," 225).

Great-grandson of *THOMAS BLAKE*, of Boston; enlisted for three years, February, 1781; was paymaster and lieutenant (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 70).

FAY, AUGUSTUS M., LAWRENCE.

Grandson of *NATHAN KNOWLTON*, of Shrewsbury; private in Captain Harrington's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, November, 1776, to the fol-

lowing May, at Dorchester; corporal and musician in Captain Inglesbury's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, in the expedition against Burgoyne, and was present at his surrender, hearing him call General Gates "Granny Gates;" enlisted again, and was eight months at Winter Hill; went from Rutland to Enfield, Conn., with a division of Burgoyne's prisoners; after that to Providence and returned to Charlestown, and was discharged (from a letter of Nathan Knowlton, written December 24, 1855, at the age of ninety-five years, in possession of Mr. Fay.)

FEARING, WILLIAM, 2D, HINGHAM.

Grandson of *LEVI BURR*, of Hingham (1757-1839); drummer in Captain Cushing's company, Colonel Lincoln's regiment, and marched to Boston on the Lexington alarm; private in Captain Lincoln's company from May 8 to July 25, 1775; stationed at Hingham for coast defence; private in Captain Cushing's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment, at Hull, from June 14 to 16, and from June 23 to 25, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xi., 251; xxxvi., 119; xxv., 92, 94; "History of Hingham," i., part i., 277).

FERNALD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *PHINEAS JOHNSON*, of Andover; private in Captain Poor's company, Colonel Frye's regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in the same company at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston eight months; private in Captain Farmer's company at Cambridge, October 6, 1775 (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 72; lvii., file 1; cxlvi., 66; lvi., 4).

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL JOHNSON*, of Andover.

(v. George Ernest Bowman.)

FERRIS, WILLIAM MARSH, NEWTON.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN FOWLER*, of Ipswich (1750- ); enlisted January 14, 1775, as a

minute-man; private in Captain Wade's company, Colonel Little's regiment; marched at the Lexington alarm, and was at Bunker Hill; sergeant of Captain Low's company of volunteers, Third Essex County Regiment, from September 30 to November 7, 1777, "raised for the north-west," and guarded Burgoyne's prisoners to Prospect Hill; discharged at Cambridge (Rev. Rolls, xii., 146; xvi., 62; lvi., 88; lviii., file 9; xx., 225, 226).

FESSENDEN, EDWARD STANLEY, ARLINGTON.

Great-great-grandson of *FRANCIS BROWN*, of Lexington.

Great-great-grandson of *EDMUND MUNROE*, of Lexington.

Great-great-great-grandson of *JONATHAN HARRINGTON*, of Lexington.

(v. Louis Francis Brown.)

Great-great-grandson of *JONAS FISKE*, a surgeon in the Continental Army during the Revolution; surgeon's mate, March 16, 1777; surgeon, April 17, 1779; was present at the surrenders of Burgoyne and Cornwallis (v. "History of Lexington").

FIELD, JAMES BRAINERD, LOWELL.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *ELISHA HOLTON*, of Northfield (1756-1827); private in Captain Merriman's company, Colonel Wright's regiment; at the battle of Saratoga and surrender of Burgoyne (v. "History of Northfield," pp. 331, 461, 463).

Great-great-grandson of *CALEB BENJAMIN*, of Montague; private in Captain Oliver's company, Colonel Williams's regiment, which marched from Conway at the Lexington alarm, April 22, 1775, fifteen days' service; first lieutenant of the Second Montague Company, Captain Gunn, of the Sixth Hampshire Regiment,

commissioned May 7, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 21; xliii., 313; xxviii., 114; xlix., 1).

Great-great-great-grandson of *JOHN JOSLIN*, of Woburn ( -1797); a captain at the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777 (v. Vinton's "Richardson Memorial," p. 572, note).

FOSTER GEORGE B., BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *EBENEZER PEABODY*, of Boxford (1742-1829); lieutenant of Captain Lane's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Alden's regiment, from January 1, 1777, to December 31, 1779; was at Cherry Valley when burned by the Indians; lieutenant of Captain Richard Peabody's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, in 1776; was at Bunker Hill; first lieutenant in Colonel Brooke's regiment in 1779, and was at Burgoyne's surrender; served with General Sullivan against the Indians; his widow a pensioner (Rev. Rolls, x., 245; lxxiv., 7; lxvi., 111; xi., 26; xxi., 182).

FOSTER, GEORGE W., ANDOVER.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL FLINT*, of Danvers (1733-1777); captain of the Danvers company at Lexington; was at the siege of Boston; was drafted, with three other captains, to go to New York; was killed at Stillwater, October 7, 1777, and was the only officer from Danvers slain in the Revolution (v. Hanson's "History of Danvers;" "The Flint Genealogy").

FREEMAN, HARRY S., LAWRENCE.

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL FREEMAN*, of Sandwich (1741-1827); chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1773; leader of the "Body of the People," 1774; member of the Provincial Congress at Watertown, 1775; member of the General Court, 1775, '78, '79, '80; lieutenant-colonel and colonel of the Barnstable militia regiment in 1775, and marched on the Rhode Island expedition; briga-

dier-general, 1781; delegate to West Point on an important mission in 1779; delegate to provide accommodations for the commander-in-chief at Cambridge in 1775 (v. Freeman's "History of Cape Cod," i., 430; "American Archives," vol. ii.).

FREEMAN, JAMES F., LAWRENCE.

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL FREEMAN*, of Sandwich.

(v. Harry S. Freeman.)

FREEMAN, OTIS, LAWRENCE.

Grandson of *NATHANIEL FREEMAN*, of Sandwich.

(v. James F. Freeman.)

FRISBEE, MARTIN LUTHER, BOSTON.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *ANDREW PHILLIPS* (1748-1830); private in Captain Fay's company of Northboro' at the Lexington alarm; took part in the defence of Piscataqua Harbor (Rolls, xii., 60).

Great-great-grandson of *DANIEL BILLINGS* (1723-1790); second lieutenant of Captain Holbrook's Third Company of the Second York County Militia Regiment, Col. John Frost, commission (now in existence) given at Watertown, May 29, 1776; served at Dorchester Heights, at Moon Island, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston, and at Fort Sullivan in the defence of Piscataqua (Mass. Rev. Rolls, ii., 64; xliii., 189; xix., 89, 193; N.H. Rolls, i., 240).

FRISBEE, OLIVER LIBBEY, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ANDREW PHILLIPPS*.

Great-great-grandson of *DANIEL BILLINGS*.

(v. Martin Luther Frisbee.)

## FULLER, GEORGE FRANCIS, SPRINGFIELD.

Great-grandson of *ASA FULLER*, of Medway (1752-1836); private in Lieutenant Adams's company, Colonel Smith's regiment, at the Lexington alarm; private in Captain Josiah Fuller's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, which marched from Medway to Warwick, Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776; private in Captain Cowell's company, two months and five days, in 1780.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH DANIELS*, of Medway; private in Captain Partridge's company, Colonel Smith's regiment, at the Lexington alarm, and in Captain Bullard's company on the alarm of April 30; captain of the first company of Medway, doing Continental and militia service from April 19, 1775, to June, 1777.

Great-grandson of *GEORGE BARBER*, of Medway; private in Captain Partridge's company at the Lexington alarm.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS JONES*, of Medway; private in Captain Lovell's company, Major Metcalf's regiment, January 1, 1777 (v. Jameson's "History of Medway").

## GILBERT, SHEPARD DEVEREUX, SALEM.

Great-grandson of *JOSEPH GILBERT*, of Brookfield (1733-1776); marched to Roxbury at the Lexington alarm at the head of a company of minute-men; on the 17th June, at the request of General Ward, passed and repassed Charlestown Neck, under a constant fire from the enemy's ships and batteries; lieutenant-colonel of the Fourth Worcester County Regiment, February 4, 1776; elected colonel April 10, but reported deceased (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 101; Temple's "History of North Brookfield").

## GILMAN, GORHAM DUMMER, NEWTON.

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL DUMMER*, of Newbury (1755-1815); private in Captain Nowell's

company from November 1 to December 31, 1775; private in Captain Nowell's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment, for service in Rhode Island, from May 4 to July 4, 1777; marched to Providence, where he was commissary of prisoners; private in Captain Evans's company, Colonel Wade's regiment, from July 6, 1778, to January 1, 1779, for service at North Kingston, Rhode Island (certificate of Secretary of State, April 14, 1894).

GILMORE, JOSEPH HENRY, JUNIOR, ROCHESTER,  
N.Y.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-great-great-grandson of *JEREMIAH PAGE*, of Dunbarton, New Hampshire (1730-1807); member of the Committee of Safety, 1775; member of the Provincial Congress, 1777, 1778, 1780; delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1778; first representative of Dunbarton to the General Court; a judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Great-great-great-great grandson of *CALEB PAGE*, of Dunbarton, New Hampshire (1705-1785); member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776, at the age of seventy years (v. Lyon's "History of Dunbarton").

GOING, HENRY AUGUSTUS, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *CONVERS BIGELOW*, Weston (1775- ); private in Captain Lawson's militia company, which marched at the Lexington alarm, three days' service; private in Captain Wheeler's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, one month, twenty-eight days, to March 6, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xii., 170; lii., 36).

Great-great-grandson of *JOSIAH BIGELOW*, lieutenant of Captain Whittemore's artillery company, of Weston, which marched to Concord, April 19, 1775, four days' service (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 203).

## GREEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE, BOSTON.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-great-grandson of *DAVID BENT*, of Rutland (1730-1798); captain of the Rutland company in Colonel Sparhawk's regiment that marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xi., 219); lieutenant of Captain Bowker's company of Colonel Whitney's regiment, raised to reënforce the Continental Army, February, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 100); captain of the Rutland company that marched at the Bennington alarm, August, 1777, eleven days' service (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 49); captain, from August 21 to November 19, 1777, in Colonel Cushing's Worcester militia regiment (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 180); selectman, 1782 (v. "The Bent Genealogy," N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, July, 1894).

## GREENOUGH, DAVID STODDARD, BOSTON.

Great - great - grandson of Captain *THOMAS GREENOUGH*, of Boston (1710-1785); member of the Committee of Correspondence through the war, an active patriot and a man of large influence; the Greenough mansion at Jamaica Plain was used for military and hospital purposes by the Government during the Revolution; General Greene occupied it during the siege of Boston (v. Drake's "History of Roxbury," p. 415, etc.).

## HALE, FRANCIS WILBUR, STOW.

(Amended Application.)

Great-grandson of *BEZALEEL HALE*, second, of Stow (1759-1851); lieutenant in Captain Benjamin Munroe's company, of Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's regiment; in service in Rhode Island in 1778, at North Kingston (Rev. Rolls, lii.).

Great-great-grandson of *ABRAHAM RANDALL*, of Stow (1741-1815); served four days as private in Captain William Whitcomb's company, at the Lex-



ington alarm; lieutenant, December 16, 1777; chairman of the selectmen of Stow, and very active in obtaining recruits (v. Drake's "History of Middlesex County," ii., 355; iii., 279).

Great-great-grandson of *AARON SMITH*, of Needham (1730-1795); captain of the Needham company in Colonel William Heath's regiment of Massachusetts militia, marching to Concord at the Lexington alarm (v. "History of Norfolk County," p. 518).

Collaterally descended from Lieutenant *Fonas Hale*, Ensign *Charles Hale*, Ensign *Jacob Hale*, *Fonathan Hale*, *Fosiah Randall*, *Silas Randall*, *Edward Wilkins*, and *Aaron Smith, Jr.*, soldiers of the Revolution.

#### HASKINS, LEANDER MILLER, BOSTON.

Grandson of *BENNETT HASKINS*, of the fifth parish of Gloucester, now Rockport; private in Captain Rowe's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill (v. "History of Rockport," p. 90.)

#### HEATH, NATHANIEL HENRY, MALDEN.

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL HEATH*, of Boston (1732-1812); major of guards doing duty at Boston, January, 1779 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 59).

#### HOSMER, AUGUSTINE, ACTON.

Great-grandson of *FONATHAN HOSMER*, of Acton; private in Captain Minot's company, Colonel Bullard's regiment, August 14, 1777, and served one month, sixteen days (Rev. Rolls, xxi., 79).

#### HOWARD, WILLIAM JAMES, WHITMAN.

Great-grandson of *ELIAKIM HOWARD*, of Bridgewater (1739- ); captain of the First Company of the Third Plymouth County Militia Regiment; his commission, signed March 23, 1776, being in possession of his great-grandson; ordered to march to

Braintree Neck, March 4, 1776; marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776, fifteen days; marched on the Rhode Island alarm of July 30, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, ii., 80, 112; xix., 216; xxviii., 20, 104).

HOWARD, WILLIAM JUSTIN, SPRINGFIELD.

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM HOWARD*, of Mansfield, Connecticut (1747-1776); private in Captain Lyon's company, of the Eleventh Regiment, and was killed at the battle of White Plains (Conn. Rolls, p. 403).

HUNNEWELL, JAMES FROTHINGHAM, BOSTON.

Grandson of *JOSEPH LAMSON*, of Charlestown, (1760-1808); private in Captain Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment of guards, serving at Charlestown, November 11, 1777; detached, November 5, to guard Burgoyne's army; discharged February 3, 1778; reënlisted February 3, discharged April 3, 1778; in the guards at Cambridge; in the same company at Winter Hill, February, 1778; corporal in the same company, July 18, 1778; discharged December 16; a letter to his father, dated Camp Danbury, Conn., January 28, 1780, and inscribed, "He that is a soldier's friend, carry this to its journey's end," is still preserved by his grandson; private in Captain Gage's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, September 14, 1781; discharged December 3; detached from Colonel Dana's regiment to join the Continental Army for three months; stationed near West Point; on a pay-roll in Captain Gage's company, December 20, 1782.

HUTCHINS, CHARLES LEWIS, CONCORD.

Great-grandson of *GORDON HUTCHINS*, of Concord, New Hampshire (1733-1815); captain of one of the three companies of that town which marched under Colonel Stark, and were present at Bunker Hill,

where he was wounded; promoted to colonel, and marched with his regiment to join the Continental Army in New York; many of the soldiers being taken sick *en route*, and no medicine being provided in the public stores, he purchased a quantity at his own expense; subsequently raised a company and joined General Stark at Bennington (N.H. Rolls; Bouton's "History of Concord;" the "Autobiography of Levi Hutchins").

#### JEWETT, WALKER KENDALL, FITCHBURG.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL GREEN*, of Waltham (1740-1816); private in Captain Brooks's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, three months' service, guarding stores at Boston, from December, 1776, to March, 1777; private in Captain Peirce's company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment, from September 2 to 6, 1778; doing duty at Cambridge in expectation of British troops landing in Boston (Rev. Rolls, liv., file F, p. 7; xxii., 65).

#### JOHNSON, EDWARD JONATHAN, NAHANT.

Great-grandson of *FRANCIS COX*, of Salem ( -1783); first lieutenant in Colonel Mansfield's regiment, at the siege of Boston, from May 9 to December 31, 1775; first lieutenant in Colonel Hutchinson's Twenty-seventh Continental Regiment, for the year 1776 (Rev. Rolls, lvii., file 11; "Genealogy of the Johnson Family;" "History of Essex County," ii., 1413).

#### JONES, EDWIN AUSTIN, HONOLULU.

Great-great-grandson of *ISAAC BALDWIN*, of Hillsborough, New Hampshire (1736-1775); captain of the company from that town which marched to Medford at the Lexington alarm, and was in Colonel Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was killed ("History of Hillsborough County," 398).

## KELLOGG, ELIJAH, NORTH HARPSWELL, MAINE.

Son of *ELIJAH KELLOGG*, of South Hadley (1761-1843); drummer of a company of minute-men formed in the spring of 1775; drummer in Colonel Dike's regiment for four months; stationed at Dorchester; enlisted January 1, 1777, for three years, in Colonel Marshall's regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga; on the expiration of his time entered Dartmouth College, and became a minister; received a pension as drum-major (Rev. Rolls, lxiii., 25; xi., 109; xlviii., 349, 357; lvi., 169; x., part i., p. 46; xxi., 25; cxlvi., 531).

## KELLOGG, FRANK GILMAN, MELROSE.

Grandson of *ELIJAH KELLOGG*, of South Hadley.

(v. Elijah Kellogg).

## KIMBALL, HERBERT WOOD, BOSTON.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *AARON KIMBALL*, of Grafton (1729-1807); captain of a company that marched in Colonel Ward's regiment at the Lexington alarm (Rolls, xii., 151); captain of the First Company of the Sixth Worcester Regiment, 1776 (Do., xxviii., 109).

Great-grandson of *SIMEON KEITH*, Jr., of Northbridge (1742-1776); private in Captain Wilkinson's company, which marched to Roxbury at the Lexington alarm; died there of exposure during the siege of Boston, January 3, 1776 (Alarm Rolls, xiii., 163).

Great-grandson of *AARON ADAMS*, of Sutton ( -1843); private in Captain Sibley's company from Sutton to Braintree at the Lexington alarm; sergeant of Captain Chase's company, Colonel Holman's regiment, which marched from Sutton to Saratoga, to reënforce the northern army, September 26, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 107).

## LAMB, AMASA AUGUSTUS, STOUGHTON.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *NAHUM LAMB*, of Charlton; private in Captain Peters's company, Colonel Shepherd's regiment, for one year, 1776; reënlisted, 1777, for three years in the same regiment, his brother Samuel taking his place after two years; was at Throg's Neck, 1776; at Stillwater, 1777, where he was wounded; at the battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778.

Great-grandson of *BENJAMIN BARTLETT*; private in Captain Leach's company, Colonel Sill's regiment, at Dorchester Heights in 1776.

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL LAMB*, of Charlton; private in the Charlton company, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Roxbury, two months, ten days' service.

Great-great-grandson of *SETH MANLEY*, of Easton; corporal in Captain Mitchell's company, which marched at the Lexington alarm, eleven days' service; corporal in Captain Luscomb's company, May 3, 1775, six months' service; enlisted for six months July 11, 1780, and saw difficult service.

## LINCOLN, FRANCIS HENRY, HINGHAM.

Great-grandson of *JESSE BATES*, of Hingham (1743-1783); private in Capt. James Lincoln's company at the Lexington alarm; sergeant in Captain Harsey's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment, at Dorchester Heights, during the siege of Boston; private in Captain Cushing's company, in the defence of Hull, in 1778 (v. "History of Hingham," vol. i., part i., pp. 278, 291).

Great-grandson of *WELCOME LINCOLN*, of Hingham (1729-1814); private in Captain James Lincoln's company from January to July, 1776, on garrison duty; private in Captain Harsey's company, as above; private in Captain Cushing's company, as above (v. "History of Hingham," vol. i., part i., 287).

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL GILL*, of Hingham (1743-1818); private in the companies of Captains Hearsey and Cushing, as above.

LINCOLN, FREDERIC WALKER, BOSTON.

Grandson of *AMOS LINCOLN*, of Boston (1754-1829); member of the "Boston Tea Party;" private in Colonel Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill; captain in Craft's artillery regiment, and at one time in charge of Castle William in Boston harbor; was at Bennington, Brandywine, and Monmouth; was aide to Governor Hancock (v. "Tea Leaves," p. cxxiv.); saw seven years' service (Rev. Rolls, xviii., 29; xxviii., 78, 122; xxviii., 174, 175, 177, 180, 182).

Great-grandson of *PAUL REVERE*, of Boston (1734-1818); member of the "Boston Tea Party" and "Sons of Liberty;" rode to Lexington to give the alarm of the approach of the British, April 18, 1775; major of Craft's artillery regiment, and later lieutenant-colonel; took part in the Penobscot expedition, 1779.

LOW, DAVID W., GLOUCESTER.

(Supplementary Application.)

Grandson of *ELIPHALET DAVIS*, of Gloucester (1756-1804); drummer in Captain Cleveland's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment, from April 3, 1777 to December 31, 1779; drummer in the Continental Army from January 1 to December 31, 1780; drummer in Lieutenant Pierce's Light Infantry Company, Eighth Regiment, enlisted February 5, 1780, for the war; private in a list of men in the Eighth Regiment, who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of January 15, 1781 (Rev. Rolls, viii., part 1, 69; part 2, 23; xxv., 205; xxvii., 114; xxviii., 197; xxix., 103; xxxi., 144; ccxxxix., 120).

Great-grandson of *ISAAC SOMES*, of Gloucester, 1741-1782; first lieutenant of the third Gloucester company, for coast defence, December 30, 1775; after

commanding the "Union," he was commissioned commander of ship "Tempest," November 30, 1781 (Archives, cxcli., 74).

LYMAN, CHARLES PARKER, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ABEL PARKER*, of Westford (1753-1831); private in Captain Nutting's company of minute-men in 1774; served in Colonel Prescott's regiment, and marched to West Cambridge, April 19, 1775; stationed at Cambridge for two months; on guard in the redoubt the night before the battle of Bunker Hill, and took part in the battle the next day; was shot in the knee and returned to Pepperell; rejoined his regiment in September, and continued until the expiration of his term at the New Year; sergeant in Captain Shattuck's company, Colonel Read's regiment, July, 1776, and served through the campaign of that year; ensign of Captain Boynton's company, Colonel Wade's regiment, March, 1778, and served in Rhode Island until the next year; in August was with Sullivan before Newport; commissioned lieutenant, and started to join Washington on the Hudson, but returned and left the service (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 22; lvi., 64, 67; xvi., 19; lvii., file 7; lv., 35, file L; xxviii., 59; i., 63).

MARION, HORACE EUGENE, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of Dr. *ABEL PRESCOTT*, of Concord (1718-1805); the brother of Colonel James and Dr. Samuel Prescott; Shattuck, in his "History of Concord," says that Mr. Abel Prescott was fired upon by the British on the 19th April, 1775, whom they saw returning from an excursion to alarm the neighboring towns, but though slightly wounded, he succeeded in secreting himself, and escaped; his name occurs in Rev. Rolls, on an order dated Concord, April 2, 1776, for medical service (liii., 190).

## MARION, OTIS HUMPHREY, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of Dr. *ABEL PRESCOTT*, of Concord.

(v. Horace E. Marion.)

## MARSHALL, DANIEL O., GLOUCESTER.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS GILES*, of Amesbury (1754-1795); private in Captain Barnard's company, Colonel Little's regiment, for eight months, from May 15, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill; private in Captain Pillsbury's company, Colonel Smith's regiment, of the Continental Army, from May 3, 1777, to May 3, 1780; sailmaker on the ship "Mars," Captain Sampson, from June 8, 1780, to March 12, 1781; transferred to the frigate "Alliance," March 21, 1781; he was on the "Alliance," May 28, 1781, when she encountered the sloop of war "Atalanta," 16 guns and 130 men, and the brig "Trepassy," 14 guns and 80 men; was on board of her when she brought from France the treaty of peace; five years in the army and three years in the navy (Rev. Rolls, Coat Rolls, 1775; Roll of ship "Mars," June 8, 1780).

## MCARDLE, FRED WALES, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *NATHANIEL WALES*, of Braintree; a captain of colonial militia, who served on the committee of Safety, Observation, and Inspection, and on the Committee to hire men for the Continental Army (v. Braintree Town Records, 1770-80).

## MCGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN BRUCE*, Jr., of Woburn (1749-1816?); private in Captain Walker's company, Colonel Greene's regiment, which marched to Concord and Cambridge, April 19, 1775, six days; private in Captain Johnson's first Woburn militia company, April 30, 1775; private in Captain Belknap's



company, five months at Ticonderoga (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 155; lix., 529; Woburn Town Records, iv., 116).

Great-great-great-grandson of *JOHN BRUCE*, Sr., of Woburn (1725-1801?); private in Captain Belknap's company, which marched to Concord and Cambridge, April 19, 1775, twenty-four days; probably the John Bruce enrolled in Captain Winn's company, third in the train band, May 13, 1775; private in Captain Belknap's company, five months at Ticonderoga; private in Captain Wyman's company, three months, at Bunker Hill in 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xi., 94; lix., 532; Woburn Town Records, iv., 116, 196).

#### MEAD, OLIVER W., WEST ACTON.

Grandson of *OLIVER MEAD*, of Harvard; private in the action of April 19, 1775; private in Captain Davis's company, Colonel John Whitcomb's regiment, in May of that year (Rev. Rolls, xii., 36).

Grandson of *OLIVER TAYLOR*, of Acton (1754- ); corporal of Captain Taylor's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, from October 1 to November 8, 1777, which marched to reënforce the northern army (Rev. Rolls, xxiii., 179).

#### MILLER, EDWIN CHILD, WAKEFIELD.

Great-great-grandson of *ELEAZAR JENCKES*, of Pawtucket, Rhode Island (1747-1822); captain of a company in Colonel Mathewson's regiment in the expedition to Rhode Island, from August 6 to 27, 1778 (v. the original roll deposited with the N.E. Historic Genealogical Society).

#### MILLER, THOMAS, SOMERVILLE.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES MILLER*, of Charlestown (1709-1775); as a minute-man he opposed the retreat of the British on April 19, 1775, when they passed through that part of Charlestown now Somerville, by firing upon them from behind a tree,

and when closely pressed to retreat his reply was that he was "too old to run," whereupon he stood his ground and was killed (v. Drake's "Middlesex County," ii., 312).

MITCHELL, EDWIN VINALD, MEDFIELD.

Great-great-grandson of *FEDEDIAH PHIPS*, of Sherborn (1725- ); member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774-75; of Public Safety, 1780; employed by the General Court to improve the manufacture of gunpowder for the Revolutionary Army (v. Morse's "History of Sherborn," p. 198).

MITCHELL, WILMOT WADSWORTH, MEDFIELD.

Great-great-grandson of *FEDEDIAH PHIPS*, of Sherborn.

(v. Edwin V. Mitchell.)

MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS, CAMDEN, N.J.

(Amended Application.)

Great-great-grandson of *PAUL MOODY*, of Newbury; sergeant of Captain Gerrish's company at the Lexington alarm (Rev. Rolls, xii., 105).

MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS, JUNIOR, ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

Great-grandson of *NICHOLAS HARRIS*, of Walpole; private in the Walpole company at the Lexington alarm; was at Redbank and other battles of South Jersey (Rev. Rolls, xi., 205).

Great-great-great-grandson of *PAUL MOODY*, of Newbury.

(v. Edward Francis Moody, Sr.)

MOODY, NICHOLAS HARRIS, PHILADELPHIA.

Great-grandson of *NICHOLAS HARRIS*, of Walpole.

Great-great-great-grandson of *PAUL MOODY*, of Newbury.

(v. E. F. Moody and E. F. Moody, Jr.)

MORROW, CHARLES HARVEY, GLOUCESTER.

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL PERRY*, of Sandwich (1731- ); private in Captain Bangs's company, Colonel Dyke's regiment, during the siege of Boston (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 106).

MOSELEY, JOHN GRAHAM, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *INCREASE MOSELEY*, Jr., of Woodbury, Connecticut (1740-1811); an officer of the Thirteenth Militia Regiment from 1760; colonel of the regiment, October 23, 1776, and was in active service till October 17, 1780, when he resigned from infirm health and the embarrassed condition of his finances; in response to his call marched to the relief of Washington at New York, August, 1776; was at Peekskill, September, 1777; at Fishkill in October; July, 1778, at Stamford and Horse Neck; August, 1778, at West Point; on the Committee of Relief of Boston and of Correspondence in 1774; Committee of Inspection, 1775; representative for eight sessions (Conn. Rolls, i. and ii., *passim*; Cothren's "History of Woodbury").

Great-grandson of Dr. *ANDREW GRAHAM*, of Southbury, Conn. (1728-1785); Committee of Observation, 1774, and of Inspection and Safety; assistant-surgeon in the army; was taken prisoner by the British and sent to New York, and confined in the Old Dutch Church, where he contracted disease which caused his death a few years later; was a friend of Washington, who spent a night at his house in Southbury (Conn. Rolls, i. and ii., *passim*).

Great-great-grandson of *INCREASE MOSELEY*, Sr., of Woodbury (1712-1745); representative for thirty-six sessions; Committee of Correspondence and

Safety; judge of the Supreme Court, 1780 (Conn. Rolls, i. and ii., *passim*).

MOTLEY, THOMAS LAWRENCE, GROTON.

Great-grandson of General *AMASA DAVIS* (1739-1821); a staff officer and commissary to Burgoyne's prisoners; quartermaster-general of the State for twenty years.

Great-great-grandson of *BENJAMIN BUSSEY*, of Stoughton (1757-1842); private in Captain Endicott's company at the Lexington alarm; private in Captain Bent's company, Colonel Greaton's thirty-sixth Regiment, August 27, 1775; quartermaster, August 14, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xii., 78; xiv., 13; lvi., 239).

NEWCOMB ARTHUR WILLIAM, QUINCY.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *URIAH THAYER*, of Braintree; turned out as minute-man on news of the march of the British to Lexington, and enlisted, April 28, 1775, in Captain Weld's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, for eight months; during the siege of Boston was stationed at Cambridge and vicinity; private, January, 1776, in Captain Ebenezer Thayer's company for four months; private in Captain Isaac Thayer's company six months of that year, at Hull, and for two months under Captain Penniman, at Dorchester Heights; private in Captain Newcomb's company at Hull; was present at Stillwater, and at Burgoyne's surrender; served at Castle William, and at West Point three and one-half months; private in Captain Belcher's company in northern New York (v. Records of the Pension Bureau).

Great-great-grandson of *ELISHA ADLINGTON*; private in Captain Bell's regiment, Lieut.-Colonel Symmes's regiment of guards, under General Heath, in Boston, from February 12 to May 12, 1778 (v. certificate of Secretary of State of Massachusetts).

NEWCOMB, HERBERT HARRIS, QUINCY.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *URIAH THAYER*, of Braintree.

Great-great-grandson of *ELISHA ADLINGTON*.  
(v. Arthur W. Newcomb.)

NICHOLS, FRANK WILLIAM, LIEUTENANT, U. S. NAVY, BOSTON.

(Amended and Supplementary Application).

Great-grandson of *JOHN NICHOLS*, of Malden; private in Colonel Nixon's regiment of the Continental Army, June 2, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, lxviii., 48).

Great-grandson of *AMBROSE BATES*, of Hingham (1758-1830); private in Captain Peter Cushing's company, at Hull, December 14, 1776; private in Captain Wilder's company, Colonel Gills's regiment, at the surrender of Burgoyne; was present at the surrender of Ticonderoga; sergeant in Captain Baxter's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, September 8, 1778, and served in this company in Rhode Island (v. "History of Hingham," i., pp. 298, 311, 317).

Great-grandson of *ELIYA CLARK*, of Hollis, New Hampshire; enlisted from that town for three years, April 5, 1781; private in the Eighth Company, Colonel Reid's Second Continental Regiment; received a bounty of £60 from Hollis, and his widow a pension (v. "History of Hollis," pp. 191, 192, 203; N.H. Rolls, iii., 237, 275, 509, 692).

NORRIS, JOHN OSCAR, MELROSE.

Great-grandson of *JONATHAN BROWN*, of Fremont, New Hampshire; second lieutenant of the Eleventh Company, Fourth Regiment of Militia; his commission, now in existence, signed by Matthew Thornton, president of the New Hampshire Congress, being dated September 5, 1775 (v. Records of Fremont).

## NOYES, HARRY RICHMOND, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *MASON SHAW*, of Raynham (1737- ); a minute-man at Lexington; was at the siege of Boston; captain in the Third Bristol County Regiment, and adjutant under command of Washington; adjutant on service in Rhode Island from August 1 to 7, 1780; adjutant of the Third Bristol Regiment on the march to Warren, Rhode Island, December 8 to 31, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 97; xlv., 321; xxvi., 358, 366; vii., 80).

## NYE, CHARLES EDWARD, WEST MEDFORD.

(Supplementary and Amended Application.)

Great-grandson of *ELISHA NYE*, of Sandwich (1745-1843); lieutenant of Captain Grannis's company, May, 1775, to the end of the year; captain of a company in Colonel Bradford's regiment from January, 1776, until the end of the year; stationed at the Elizabeth Islands from January to April, 1777, when he retired from service; a pensioner (Records of the Pension Bureau).

Great-grandson of *JOHN LOCKE*, of Cambridge (1753-1799); private in Captain Benjamin Locke's company of minute-men organized at Menotomy, and actively engaged in the conflict of April 19, 1775, and at Bunker Hill (v. "Book of the Lockes," 81; Paige's "History of Cambridge," 410; Rev. Rolls, xlix., 51; Frothingham's "Siege of Boston," 403).

Great-great-grandson of *STEPHEN NYE*, of Sandwich (1720-1810); representative from 1761 for eighteen years; member of the Provincial Congress; member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety (v. Freeman's "History of Cape Cod," ii., 120).

## ORNE, JOEL STONE, CAMBRIDGE.

(Amended Application.)

Great-grandson of *AZOR ORNE*, of Marblehead (1731-1796); member of the Provincial Congress and

of the Committee of Safety; was recommended to Washington as one of nineteen trustworthy citizens of Massachusetts, and did effective service in furnishing supplies; member of the State Legislature and Council, and of the constitutional convention, and is frequently mentioned in the histories of the time.

Great-grandson of *MOSES STONE*, of Watertown (1749-1803); corporal of Captain Barnard's company, six days' service at the Lexington alarm; five days at the fortification of Dorchester Heights; sergeant of Captain Stearns's company, guarding the stores at Watertown; was at Bunker Hill; sergeant of Captain Wellington's company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's battalion, at Ticonderoga.

PAGE, CHARLES ALBERT, MELROSE.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-great-grandson of *NATHANIEL APPLETON HAVEN*, M.D., of Portsmouth, New Hampshire (1762-1831); assistant-surgeon, or surgeon of an armed vessel in the latter part of the Revolution; was captured and confined on the "Jersey" prison-ship in New York, but was soon exchanged at the special request of Washington.

PARKER, CHARLES WALLINGFORD, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *PETER PARKER*, of Framingham (1738-1803); Committee of Correspondence, 1776-78; of the Committee to Provide for the Families of Soldiers; selectman, 1777, '79, '80-82 (v. Temple's "History of Framingham," 223, etc.; "Parker Genealogy," 92, etc.).

PARKER, MONTGOMERY DAVIS, U.S.A. CAMBRIDGE.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL HOWARD*, of Boston, (1712-1797); member of the "Boston Tea Party;"

second lieutenant of Colonel Hatch's Boston regiment, commissioned June 7, 1780, for guarding stores in and around Boston, under command of General Heath ("Tea Leaves," cxvi.); Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 67; xx., 3.

PARKER, PERCY, LOWELL.

(Amended Application.)

Great-grandson of *ISRAEL HILDRETH*, of Dracut, formerly Chelmsford (1755-1839); a privateersman, sailing under Captain Newman, of Newburyport, capturing many British prizes (v. page 40-43, "Origin and Genealogy of the Hildreth Family of Lowell," 1892); private in Captain Porter's company, Colonel Denny's Second Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Militia, October 19 to November 23, 1779, at Claverack, N.Y. (v. Rev. Rolls, xxii., No. 7); lieutenant in the local militia of Dracut; loaned the town £341 11s. to enable it "to pay bounties and mileage to the men that enlisted to go to Claverack," October, November, and December, 1779 (v. vol. ii., page 536, Dracut Parish Records, March 3, 1780); again, on February 20, 1787, paid £11 10s. 7d., "to carry the soldiers in the government service that went from Dracut lately" (v. vol. iii., page 108, Dracut Town Records); fought the naval power of Great Britain as a privateersman, 1775-1779; having equipped a company of soldiers for the Continental Army, October, 1779, he enlisted in the organization as a private, and marched with it two hundred miles, to Claverack, N.Y.; discharged November 23, 1779 (v. Rev. Rolls, xxii., 7); he similarly advanced cash, provisions, and clothing, June, 1786, when Generals Benj. Lincoln and Shepherd needed such "for the Dracut soldiers that marched to Worcester for the suppression of domestic rebellion;" the Dracut parish records show that he filled all possible local offices in his native town. Benjamin F. Butler, his grandson by marriage, and Seth Ames,



used to plead before his court when Israel Hildreth was a magistrate.

Great-great-grandson of *ELIJAH HILDRETH*, of Dracut (1728-1814); private in the company of minute-men under Captain Minot, Colonel Prescott, which marched, April 19, 1775 (v. Rev. Rolls, xii., 194); drummer, age 48 years, in Captain Minot's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment, at Cambridge, January 12, 1776 (v. Rev. Rolls, xxi., 36); also in Captain John Ford's company, Colonel Robertson's regiment, Chelmsford, February 5 to April 1, 1776 (v. Rev. Rolls, liv., file H, No. 52); private in Captain Hunt's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, July 1 to December 16, 1778, at Winter Hill (v. Rev. Rolls, xxii., page 75); he was called out as a minute-man by the General Court, with the companies of militia from Suffolk and Middlesex, to protect the capitol and to guard the military stores there and at Cambridge and Watertown; this levy was made at the request of Washington, many of the troops previously stationed there having joined the expedition to capture General Burgoyne at Saratoga. For "doing his turn upon the guard at Cambridge the summer past," Elijah Hildreth was by the selectmen of the town of Dracut, February 10, 1779, ordered paid £14 for military services "upon the guard at Cambridge" (v. vol. ii., Dracut Records, page 513, said date; also page 34, "Origin and Genealogy of the Hildreth Family of Lowell, Mass.," 1892). Elijah Hildreth was trained in some of the duties of a military man by an educated soldier, Colonel Louis Ansart, colonel of artillery and inspector of foundries, who came to Dracut early in 1776, settled and died there after the close of the Revolutionary War.

PARKER, PETER, FRAMINGHAM.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS SEWALL*, of Augusta, Maine (1750-1833); detached from the militia in the expedition of Richard Saltonstall, of Connecticut, against the British at Bagaduce, now Castine,

Maine, in 1779; was taken prisoner, discharged or released (v. "History of Augusta," 156).

Great-grandson of *PETER PARKER*, of Framingham.

(v. Charles Wallingford Parker.)

**PARKER, SIMON BAILEY, SPRINGFIELD.**

Grandson of *AMOS PARKER*; private in Captain Cox's company of rangers, Major Ebenezer Mead's detachment, three months in 1780.

Great-grandson of *JACOB BAILEY*, Jr., of Newbury, Vermont; quartermaster of Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire regiment of the Continental Army, from January 1, 1778, to March 31, 1779 (N.H. Rolls, ii., 584, 485; iii., 306).

Great-great-grandson of *JACOB BAYLEY*, Sr., of Newbury, Vermont (1728-1816); a captain and colonel in the French war; commissary-general of the northern department in the Revolution; brigadier-general of militia, and served as such in western Vermont, from August to November, 1777; muster-master, 1778-80; a representative, member of the council, judge of county courts; the reports of the adjutant-general of New Hampshire contains many of his letters to Washington (v. Drake's "Dict. of American Biography," 51; "History of Newbury;" N.H. Rolls, iii., 169).

**PARKER, WALTER EDWARD, LAWRENCE.**

Great-grandson of *EBENEZER PARKER*, of Lexington (1750-1839); corporal of Captain John Parker's company of minute-men at the battle of Lexington; marched to Cambridge, May 6, 1775, and guarded Charlestown Neck during the battle of Bunker Hill (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 59, 60).

Great-great-grandson of *THOMAS PARKER*, of Lexington (1727-1799); quartermaster of the Lexington military company in 1774; one of the signers

of the "Lexington Declaration of Independence" (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 64).

PARSONS, WILLIAM EMERSON, GLOUCESTER.

Great-grandson of *FABEZ TARR*, of Gloucester (1759-1844); private in the Gloucester company of minute-men which guarded the sea-coast from the Lexington alarm to April 30, 1775; private in Captain Rowe's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment, for eight months; encamped at Mystic, and was at Bunker Hill; thence to Cambridge until January 7, 1776; corporal for one year from January 10, 1776, in Captain Swazey's company, Colonel Glover's regiment, and was at White Plains and in New Jersey; enlisted as prize-master's mate, January 1, 1782, on the Gloucester "Packet," a letter-of-marque ship of 14 guns, and served six months, as appears from a certificate of the Commissioner of Pensions, July 17, 1890 (Rev. Rolls, lvii., file 19; xxxv., 47; lvi., 181; xvi., 11; "History of Gloucester," 171, 576; "History of Rockport," 90).

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY, NEWTON.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM BILLINGS*, of Sharon (1743- ); corporal of Captain Savel's company, Colonel Robertson's regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; captain in the Massachusetts militia, and enlisted in the Continental Army, Captain Patrick's company, Colonel Allen's regiment, June 27, 1777.

Great-grandson of *JOSHUA PARTRIDGE*, Jr., of Medway (1745- ); sergeant of Captain Lovell's company, in the Fourth Regiment, December 8, 1776, on the Rhode Island alarm, having been in service since April 19, 1775 (v. "History of Medway").

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL PARTRIDGE*, of Medway (1752- ); [their children, being cousins, having married]; corporal of Captain Cobb's company,

Colonel Read's regiment, at Roxbury, September 26, 1775; and thereafter in other service.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSHUA PARTRIDGE*, Sr., of Medway (1713- ); captain of the Medway company, Colonel Smith's regiment, which marched to Roxbury, April 19, 1775; he and his two sons, before mentioned, being in service at the same time, and receiving £10, £8, and £10, respectively, from the town for such service (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 30; lvi., 37; ii., 194).

PEARSON, JOSEPH HIRAM STARR, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *AMOS PEARSON*, of Reading; sergeant of the third parish company of that town, Captain Eaton, of Colonel Green's regiment; minuteman, enlisted April 19, 1775 (Rev. Rolls, xii., 93; Eaton's "History of Reading," and Town Records).

PEIRCE, JOHN P., REVERE.

Great-grandson of *JOHN PARKER*, of Lexington (1729- ); captain of the Lexington minute-men on the 19th April, 1775.

PHILBROOK, CHARLES FREDERICK BACON,  
BOSTON.

(Amended Application.)

Great-great-grandson of *THOMPSON BACON*, of Bedford (1760-1833); private in Captain Farmer's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, February 20, 1778, to May 20, 1778; private in Captain Bailey's company, Colonel Haws's regiment, August to October, 1778, serving under Lieut.-Colonel Thompson, in the Rhode Island expedition; private in Captain Wright's company, Colonel Howe's regiment, July 27 to October 30, 1780 (v. Records of the Pension Bureau; Rev. Rolls, vol. liv., page 47, file G; vol. iii., page 234; vol. xix., page 76; vol. lxvii., page 182).

Great-great-grandson of *EBENEZER CLARK*, Jr., of Braintree (1754-1835); private in Captain Gould's

company, Colonel Greateon's regiment, May, 1775, to January, 1776; reënlisted in the same company on latter date, made sergeant, and in August, 1776, detailed as one of General Washington's life guard, under Captain Gibbs; discharged March, 1777; present at the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, the fight in Boston Harbor, Trenton, and Princeton (v. Records of the Pension Bureau; Rev. Rolls, lvii., file 25; xv., 11).

Great - great - great - grandson of *JONATHAN WILLSON* (Wilson), Sr., of Bedford (1735-1775); captain of the fourth (Bedford) company of Colonel Pierce's regiment of minute-men; commanded his company at the North Bridge at Concord fight, and was killed near the Brooks' Tavern, on the Lexington road, later in the day, in the attack on the British soldiers at that point. The famous Bedford "Flag of Concord Fight" (designed in England, 1660-70, for the three county troops of Massachusetts) was borne by Captain Willson's company, and is now in the possession of the town of Bedford (v. "Journal of the Provincial Congress of 1775," page 678; Bancroft's "History U.S.," vol. 7, pages 299-305; Heitman's "Hist. Register of Revolutionary Officers," page 440; Shattuck's "Hist. Concord and Adjoining Towns," page 258; Brown's "Hist. Bedford," pages 23, 24, and 65; Ripley's "Hist. of the Concord Fight," pages 11 and 21; Frothingham's "Siege of Boston," pages 65, 74, and 81; Wheildon's "Hist. of the Concord Fight," "Narrative of Thompson Maxwell," in Essex Inst. Coll.).

Great - great - great - grandson of *EBENEZER CLARK*, Sr., of Braintree (1722-17 ); private in Captain Gould's company, Colonel Heath's Thirty-sixth Regiment of Foot, stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, in 1775, for eight months' service (v. Rev. Rolls, lvi., 245).

Great-great-grandson of *JONATHAN WILLSON* (*WILSON*), Jr., of Bedford (1763-1796); one of eight men furnished by his native town for the three

months' campaign to Rhode Island, June to September, 1780, though but seventeen years of age (v. Shattuck's "History of Concord and Adjoining Towns," 259; Brown's "History of Bedford," 67).

Great-great-great-grandson of *EBENEZER PAGE*, of Bedford (1737-1784); member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775; private in Captain Moore's company (of the Seventh), Colonel Reed's regiment, at Concord fight; subsequently in Colonel Baldwin's regiment (v. Rev. Rolls, xiii., 9; lix., 535; Brown's "History of Bedford," pp. 23-66).

Great-great-great-grandson of *WILLIAM WILD*, of Braintree; fifer in Captain Wild's company, Colonel Lincoln's regiment, at Lexington alarm, nine days' service; fifer in Captain Penniman's company, Colonel Lincoln's regiment, April 28 to May 5, 1775; private in Captain Holbrook's company, Colonel Bass's regiment, June 14 to 17, 1776; private in Captain Penniman's company, Colonel Francis's regiment, November, 1776; private in Captain Penniman's company, Colonel Dyke's regiment, December 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777 (v. Rev. Rolls, xiii., 63-152; xxxvi., 75, 426; xxii., 29).

Great-great-great-grandson of *AMOS EMERSON*, of Chester, New Hampshire (1738-1823); first lieutenant of the Tenth (Captain Hutchins's) Company, Colonel Reid's Third New Hampshire Regiment, Major-General Folsom's brigade, May, 1775, to January, 1776; captain of the Fifth (afterwards Fourth) Company of Colonel Stark's (subsequently Colonel Cilley's) First New Hampshire Continental Regiment, January, 1776, to January, 1779; recommissioned on latter date to rank from November 8, 1776, as captain; resigned and left the service March 4, 1780; was at Bunker Hill, Trenton, Princeton, Bemis Heights, Ticonderoga, Saratoga, Monmouth, and Stony Point (v. Records of the Pension Bureau; N.H. State Papers, vols. 14, 15, and 16, parts 1, 2, and 3 of Rev. Rolls, indexed;

Adjutant-General's Report, N.H., 1866, vol. 2, 270, 298, 337, and 355; Hamersly's "U.S. Army and Navy Register," page 6; Heitman's "Historical Register of Rev. Officers," page 167).

Great-great-grandson of *SAMUEL CLOUGH*, of Durham and Newbury, N.H. (1736-1778); private in the Second (Captain Adams's) Company, Colonel Poor's Second New Hampshire Regiment, Major-General Folsom's brigade, from May to August, 1775 (v. N.H. State Papers, vol. 14, part 1, of Rev. Rolls).

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN SLY*, of Ryegate, Vt., and Portsmouth, N.H. (1748-1831); a privateersman in the early part of the Revolution on a six weeks' cruise, capturing three prizes, one of which was laden with ivory; subsequently, in 1781, he became part owner and master of the private armed sloop "Ruth," capturing numerous prizes (v. Gen. Records of the Sly Family).

Great-great-grandson of *NATHANIEL SINCLAIR*, of Hardwick, Vermont; a soldier of the Revolution (v. Chapman's "History of the Philbrook Family").

#### POOL, CALVIN WILLIAM, ROCKPORT.

Grandson of *FABEZ TARR*, of Gloucester.

(v. William Emerson Parsons.)

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *CALEB LUFKIN*, of Gloucester (1731-1776); private in Captain Kimball's company, May 10, 1775, two months, twenty-seven days; private in Captain Kimball's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment, at Winter Hill, October 16, 1775.

#### POOL, WELLINGTON, WENHAM.

Grandson of *FABEZ TARR*, of Gloucester.

Great-grandson of *CALEB LUFKIN*, of Gloucester.

(v. Calvin William Pool.)

## POPE, ALEXANDER, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *FREDERICK POPE*, of Stoughton (1733-1812); private in Captain Talbot's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, seven days' service at the Lexington alarm; captain in Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Twenty-eighth Regiment, one month, eleven days' service, from August 1, 1775; major in Colonel Robinson's regiment, June 27, for service at North Kingston, Rhode Island, to December 18, 1777; major of a battalion for the defence of Boston harbor, February 27, 1778; lieutenant-colonel of the regiment formerly commanded by Colonel Robinson, for service in Rhode Island, February 27, 1778; lieutenant-colonel of Colonel Jacobs's regiment, for service in Rhode Island, from April 1, 1778, to January 1, 1779 (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 134; xvi., 5; xlv., 325; ccxvii., 261).

## POPE, FRANKLIN LEONARD, GREAT BARRINGTON.

Great-grandson of *NOADIAH LEONARD*, of Sunderland (1737-1790); captain of the company from Sunderland, Amherst, and South Hadley, which marched to Cambridge before sunrise on April 21, 1775; reënlisted April 27, to serve until August, his company being attached to Colonel Woodbridge's regiment; was at Bunker Hill; suffering in health, he was not thereafter in active service, but was a selectman; member of the Committee of Correspondence; on every committee having to do with raising soldiers, the procuring and forwarding of supplies, and the adjustment of soldiers' claims during the remainder of the war; lieutenant-colonel of militia (v. Sunderland Town Records; Frothingham's "Siege of Boston;" and Rev. Rolls).

## POPE, WILLIAM CARROLL, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *FREDERICK POPE*, of Stoughton.

(v. Alexander Pope.)



Great-grandson of *JOHN FOSTER*, Jr., of Dorchester (1756-1786); fifer in Captain Wheeler's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, twelve days at the Lexington alarm; fifer in Captain John Robinson's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, twelve days' service at the mouth of Milton river, in March, 1776; fifer in Captain Sumner's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, three days from June 12, 1776; fifer in Captain Wellington's company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's regiment, one month, twenty-six days, from October 1, 1776; fifer in Captain Hall's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, twenty-three days' service in Rhode Island; fifer in Captain Sumner's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, from April 17 to May 12, 1777; fifer in Captain Clap's company, at Dorchester Heights, from May 19, 1779, to July 31, 1780, and from August 31 to October 16, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 200; xxii., 152; xxxvii., 1; xlvi., 196; ii., 75; iii., 171; xviii., 119, 120, 128, 130, 129, 113).

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN FOSTER*, Sr., of Dorchester (1733-1784); private in Captain Hopestill Foster's company, seven days' service at the Lexington alarm; private in Captain Wilber's company, Colonel Fellows's regiment, two months, twenty-five days, from August 1, 1775; private in Captain Robinson's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, twelve days at the mouth of Milton river, in March, 1776; private in Captain Robinson's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, two days' service in March, 1776, at Dorchester Heights; private in Captain Sumner's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, three days' service at Moon Island, from June 12, 1776; private in Captain Tuckerman's company, Colonel Francis's regiment, November 28, 1776; private in Captain Sumner's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, twenty-five days' service on the Rhode Island alarm, April 17, 1777; private in Captain Bradley's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, three months, twenty-eight days, from August 14,

1777; private in Captain Sumner's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, at Fishkill, May 19, 1778, and June 14, 1778, for nine months' service; private, July 1, 1780, six months, three days' service (Rev. Rolls, xii., 145; xvi., 75; xxii., 152, 158; xxxvii., 1; xxiii., 124; iii., 171; xvii., 57; lxii., 136; xxviii., 145; lx., 229; lxi., 307; iv., 72).

PULSIFER, WILLIAM HENRY, NEWTON.

Great-grandson of *EBENEZER PULSIFER*, of Ipswich (1750-1781); private in Captain Smith's company of sea-coast men from June to December, 1775, stationed at Ipswich, for the defence of the coast of Essex county; served in various public and private armed vessels, after December, 1775, among them the "Alfred" or other ship commanded by John Paul Jones; one of the crew of the ship "Thomas," ten guns, a Salem letter-of-marque, Captain Boardman, in November, 1780; was later taken prisoner by the British, and confined on a prison ship in New York harbor, where he died in 1781 (Rev. Rolls, clxxi., 313).

PUTNAM, SAMUEL HENRY, WORCESTER.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *DAVID PUTNAM*, of Sutton; ensign of Captain Sibley's company at the Lexington alarm (v. "History of Sutton").

READE, HARRY, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *ISRAEL HILDRETH*, of Dracut.

Great-great-grandson of *ELIJAH HILDRETH*, of Dracut.

(v. Percy Parker.)

READE, PHILIP, U.S. ARMY, LOWELL.

Great-grandson of *ISRAEL HILDRETH*, of Dracut.

Great-great-grandson of *ELIJAH HILDRETH* of Dracut.

(v. Percy Parker.)

REED, REUBEN LAW, ACTON.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL GLEASON*, of Sudbury; private in Captain Nixon's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm, twenty-three days' service (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 26).

Great-grandson of *JOHN LOKER*, of Sudbury; a private at the Lexington alarm (v. "History of Sudbury").

Great-grandson of *ROGER WHEELER*, of Acton; private in the Acton company on April 19, 1775.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSIAH DAVIS*, of Bedford; private in Captain Moore's company at the Lexington alarm (v. "History of Bedford").

REED, WILLIAM HOWELL, BOSTON.

Grandson of the Reverend *WILLIAM REED*, of Easton (1755-1809); private in Captain Wood's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, from May 9 to October 6, 1775; private in Lieutenant Barrow's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, in the Rhode Island alarm from December 8 to 20, 1776; marched to Howland's Ferry, Rhode Island; private in the same company on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778.

RESTIEAUX, THOMAS, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ABRAHAM INGERSOLL*; private in Captain Grammus's company from July 30 to December 30, 1775, and was at Cambridge when Washington took command of the army; stationed for a time at Elizabeth Isle; drafted for five months, May 12, 1777, and guarded stores at Boston under General Heath; a pensioner (Rev. Rolls, iii., 71; xx., 3).

## REVERE, PAUL EDWARD, BRIDGEWATER.

Great-great-grandson of *PAUL REVERE*, of Boston.

(v. Frederic W. Lincoln.)

## RICE, FRANCIS H., WEST BOYLSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH WHIPPLE*, of Grafton (1742- ); captain of the Eighth Company, Sixth Worcester County Militia Regiment; his commission signed by Governor Hancock, October 7, 1781, now in Mr. Rice's possession; private in Captain Denny's company at the Lexington alarm; first lieutenant of Captain Brigham's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, August 21, 1777, at the Bennington alarm; ensign from September 1 to November 29, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, liv., file 5; xvii., 111; xli., 171; xxviii., 56).

## RICHARDS, JOHN BION, FALL RIVER.

Great-great-grandson of *FRANCIS TUFTS*, of Medford (1744-1833); sergeant in the Medford company, Colonel Brooks's regiment, at White Plains, in 1776; "he saw the standard-bearer fall, he flew to the spot, seized the standard, etc. This was seen by General Washington. As soon as victory was won, the general asked Colonel Brooks the name of the young man in his regiment who achieved that noble act. He was told, and there on the stump of a tree the general immediately wrote his commission as adjutant;" lieutenant and adjutant of Colonel Jackson's regiment of the line, three months' service in 1780; lieutenant in Lieutenant-Colonel Badlam's regiment, enlisted April 12, 1779; sergeant-major of Captain Wiley's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment, from January 1 to October 7, 1777; promoted to ensign July 4; ensign of Captain Cleveland's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment, April 9, 1779; sergeant in Colonel Wheelock's regiment at Ticonderoga, October 11, 1776; enlisted by

Lieutenant Potter, June 9, 1777, for three years, and joined Captain Bancroft's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment (Rev. Rolls, xxvii., 131; xxxi., 17, 196; clxxviii., 12; viii., part 1, 144; xxviii., 62; xxv., 204; lxxv., 51; lxiii., 20; Brooks's "History of Medford," 180).

RICHARDSON, EDWARD F., ACTON.

Great-grandson of *EDWARD RICHARDSON*, of Concord; orderly sergeant of minute-men at Concord Bridge; captain of a company until the close of the war. He and his twin brother Moses, who was lieutenant in his company, were present at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill monument in 1825, and the fact of their being twins, of very marked resemblance, of their having served side by side throughout the war, together with their great size, 250 lbs., made them "the observed of all observers" on that occasion.

RICHARDSON, GEDNEY K., BOSTON.

Grandson of Captain *JOSEPH RICHARDSON*, of Boston (1756-1824); fought at Winter Hill; was present at the retreat of the army from Canada and was severely wounded by Indians; was at Trenton and Hubbardton; at the surrender of Burgoyne and at Valley Forge; was at Monmouth and in Sullivan's Indian expedition, and was present at the engagement at Newtown; discharged at Danbury, Connecticut, January, 1780 (v. Vinton's "Richardson Memorial;" N.H. Rolls, i., 193, 250; ii., 719; iii., 204).

RIPLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT, JUNIOR, WAKEFIELD.

Great-great-grandson of *ELEAZER COLE*, of Bridgewater (1747- ); drummer in captain Hayden's company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; sergeant in the same company, August 1, 1775; private in Captain Packard's company, Colonel Cary's regiment, in Rhode Island, from July 23 to

August 6, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xxi, 202; Maxim's "History of Paris, Maine").

Great-great-grandson of *JACOB WHITMAN*, of Bridgewater (1753-1842); private in Captain Howe's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, which marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck, March 4, 1776; a pensioner (v. Farnham's "Genealogy of the Whitman Family").

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM KING*, of Plymouth; private in Captain Rider's company, Colonel Jacobs's regiment, from August 7 to November 1, 1780; raised to reënforce the Continental Army for service in Rhode Island (Rev. Rolls, iii., 102).

Great-great-grandson of *THADDEUS RIPLEY*, of Plymouth (1747-1827); private in Captain Bradford's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, May 1, 1775, three months, eight days; private in Captain Goodwin's company, of the same regiment, on a secret expedition to Newport, Rhode Island, September 25, 1777, one month, six days (Rev. Rolls, xiv., 37; lvii., file 8; xix., 99); private in Captain Harlow's company, nine months, eighteen days, at different enlistments from January 29, 1776; stationed at Plymouth for coast defence; corporal in Captain Partridge's company, Colonel Stearns's regiment, from April 6 to July 2, 1778; stationed at Dorchester Heights; private in Captain Washburn's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, from July 27 to December 14, 1778, for service at or near Boston; private in Captain Greenleaf's company of the Continental Army for six months from July 9, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xxxvi., 45, 40, 39, 41; xxii., 21; xxiv., 94; iv., 175).

Great-great-great-grandson of *ELDAD SPOFFORD*, of Temple, New Hampshire (1745-1809); private in Captain Heald's company, Colonel Bellows's regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga in October, 1776, twenty-three days' service; private in Captain Towne's company, Colonel Gilman's regiment, which

marched to New York, from December 5, 1776, to May 15, 1777 (v. Blood's "History of Temple," 107).

Great-great-great-grandson of *PETER FELT*, of Temple, New Hampshire (1745-1817); private in Captain Towne's company, Colonel Reed's regiment, one year from January 7, 1776; private in Captain Drury's company, Colonel Moor's regiment, Whipple's brigade, which marched to Saratoga, September, 1777 (v. Blood's "History of Temple," 104, 115).

#### ROGERS, ALLAN, GLOUCESTER.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *THOMAS MITCHELL* (1727-1776); major in Colonel Thomas's regiment for sixty-one days from September 1, 1775; enlisted April 19; major of the Plymouth County Regiment, May 19, 1775 (Rev. Rolls, lxix., 2; xxvii., 209; cxlvi., 231).

Great-great-grandson of *EDWARD MITCHELL*; colonel of the Third Plymouth County Regiment, August 31, 1775; chosen by General Court, February 1, 1776, and commissioned February 7 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 95, 101; xlii., 254).

#### ROWE, GEORGE HOWARD MALCOLM, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN ANDERSON*, of Londonderry, New Hampshire; private in Captain Reid's company, Colonel Stark's regiment, four months from April 23, 1775; was at Bunker Hill; private in Captain Nesmith's company from the regiments of Colonels Thornton and Bartlett, for service in Canada in 1776; sergeant in Captain Reynolds's company of seventy volunteers, Colonel Nichols's regiment, Stark's brigade, July, 1777, to September 28, and was at Bennington (N.H. Rolls, i., 73, 178, 347; ii., 199).

## RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD, WAKEFIELD.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL RUGGLES*, of Pomfret and Willington, Connecticut (1751- ); private in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Waterbury's regiment, which marched to New York, and thence to the northern department, from May 8 to November 15, 1775 (v. Conn. Rev. Rolls, 25, 69).

## SAUNDERS, CHARLES HICKS, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *JOHN HICKS*, of Cambridge (1725-1775); member of the "Boston Tea Party;" on the morning of April 19, 1775, assisted in removing the planks from the great bridge leading to Cambridge, in order to retard, and if possible prevent, Lord Percy from crossing with his reënforcement of eighteen hundred soldiers and two brass cannons, and joining Major Pitcairn's force at Lexington; after which hastened with his gun and horse to harass the British troops returning from Lexington; was shot dead by the flank guard of the British troops, on Massachusetts avenue, now Spruce street, in Cambridge, and was buried as he fell, without shroud or coffin, in the old burial ground in Cambridge. The city of Cambridge, in 1870, erected a monument over his remains, and a granite tablet in 1880 on the spot where he fell. His son Jonathan (Harvard College, 1770) also served as regimental surgeon in the Continental Army.

## SAVAGE, JAMES FRANCIS, LOWELL.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-great-grandson of *NATHANIEL CLARKE*, of Haverhill; private in Captain Eaton's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment of militia, which marched from Haverhill to Cambridge, April 19, 1775 (Rev. Rolls, xii., 92).



## SEAVER, JAMES EDWARD, TAUNTON.

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM SEAVER* (Sever), of Taunton (1743-1815); adjutant of Colonel Carpenter's regiment in August, September, and October, 1776, at New York, and at the battle of White Plains; acting brigade-major of the Bristol County brigade under Brigadier-General Godfrey, at the alarm in Rhode Island, December, 1776; and at Howland's Ferry, Rhode Island, August, 1780; adjutant of the Third Bristol County Regiment, April 13, 1776; brigade-major of the Bristol County brigade, August 3, 1779; his commission, signed by Governor Hancock, in possession of William Seaver Danforth, of Plymouth (State Archives, v. 72; Adjutant Sever's field-book in possession of James E. Seaver; "History of Taunton").

## SHAW, ALEXANDER W., NORTH RAYNHAM.

Great-great-grandson of *JONATHAN SHAW*, of Raynham (1736-1796); captain of the Eighth Company, Third Bristol County Regiment, April 13, 1776; captain in Colonel Williams's regiment on service in Rhode Island from December 8, 1776, to January 2, 1777; and in September, 1777, captain in Colonel Daggett's regiment on the Rhode Island alarm, twelve days from August 21, 1778; second major of the Third Bristol Regiment; major from July 13 to October 31, 1778; second major, September 24, 1779 (Rev. Rolls, xliii., 255; xxviii., 5; xxvi., 218; iii., 140, 129, 138; ccxxiv., 92).

## SIBLEY, EDWIN D., SOMERVILLE.

Great-great-grandson of *TIMOTHY SIBLEY*, of Sutton (1727-1818); member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety and of other town committees from 1776 to 1780; selectman, 1781, 1782; (v. "History of Sutton" and town records).

## SPRAGUE, FRANK WILLIAM, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JESSE SPRAGUE*, of Hingham (1745-1818); private in Captain Loring's company at the Lexington alarm; corporal of Captain Cushing's company "in the works at Hull, the closing act of the siege of Boston" (Rev. Rolls, xii., 181; xxv., 95).

## STEVENS, EDMUND HORACE, CAMBRIDGE.

Great-grandson of *OBADIAH MANN*, of Wrentham; second lieutenant of Captain Wheelock's company, Colonel Ward's regiment, April 24, 1775, for eight months (Rev. Rolls, xvi., 65; cxlvi., 108).

Great-grandson of *NICHOLAS BRAY*, of Gloucester; private in Captain Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, eight months from May 2, 1775; in the same company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment, one year from December, 1775 (Rev. Rolls, xiv., 82; lviii., file 1).

## STOCKER, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, CAMBRIDGE.

(Supplementary Application.)

Grandson of *WILLIAM STOCKER*, of Portsmouth (1749-1794); commander of an armed vessel during the Revolution; was one of the party that, under the lead of Langdon and Sullivan, in December, 1774, made an attack upon Fort William and Mary, at the mouth of the Piscataqua river, in New Hampshire, capturing the fort, and taking therefrom one hundred barrels of gunpowder and other munitions of war; the powder was afterwards used at Bunker Hill.

Grandson of *MARK PITMAN*, of Portsmouth, New Hampshire (1746-1792); private in Captain Jackson's field artillery company (1775- ); private in Captain Turner's company of artillery; fourth sergeant of Captain Arnold's company, Colonel Wingate's regiment; was at Ticonderoga and Crown Point; was at one time a prisoner of war and con-

fined on the old prison ship "Jersey" in New York harbor; he and a fellow-prisoner, watching their opportunity, escaped in the ship's boat; they had been ordered to paint the outside of the old hulk, and were in the boat for that purpose; they cut the rope and dropped astern with the tide; being discovered by the guard, they were fired upon, but succeeded in making their escape (N.H. Rev. Rolls).

Great-grandson of *EBENEZER STOCKER*, Sr., of Portsmouth, New Hampshire ( -1806); private with his sons, Ebenezer, Jr., and Joseph, in Captain Newhall's company, of the Nineteenth Regiment of Infantry, and was at Bunker Hill; lieutenant, commanding in Colonel Greaton's Third Regiment, 1777 (Coat Rolls, lvi.).

#### STODDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, BOSTON.

Great-great-great grandson of *JOHN ANDERSON*, of Londonderry, New Hampshire.

(v. George H. M. Rowe.)

#### STONE, CHARLES BRADLEY, ACTON.

Great-grandson of *STEPHEN HOSMER*, of Acton (1711-1775); first lieutenant of Captain Heald's company, Colonel Jacobs's regiment of militia; was at Concord and Lexington, and traditionally at Bunker Hill.

Great-grandson of *PETER STONE*, of Acton; sergeant of Captain Wilder's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment; marched to Bennington, August 21 to 26, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xxiv., 167).

#### STONE, THOMAS TREADWELL, BOLTON.

(Amended Record.)

Son of *SOLOMON STONE*, of Groton; private in Captain Barker's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, raised to reënforce the Continental Army in 1781; was at West Point at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

Grandson of *JONATHAN STONE*; sergeant of the same company; was at Saratoga at Burgoyne's surrender.

STORY, OLIVER HOWARD, GLOUCESTER.

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN STORY*, of Essex (1739-1785); sergeant of Captain Cogswell, junior's, company at the Lexington alarm; sergeant of Captain Low's company, Colonel Cogswell's Third Essex County Regiment (Rev. Rolls, lii., 152).

Great-great-grandson of *NATHANIEL DAY*, of Gloucester; private in Captain Warren's company for coast defence, from July 19, 1775, to August 31, 1776; reënlisted five times until December 31 (Rev. Rolls, xxxvii., 25, 26, 28, 29, 40).

Great-great-grandson of *JOHN ELWELL*, of Gloucester; private in Captain Roby's company, Colonel Little's regiment, eight months from June 1, 1775; at the siege of Boston and battle of Bunker Hill (Rev. Rolls, vii., part 2, 64; xvi., 10; lvi., 84).

Great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH ROWE*, of Gloucester (1743- ); private in Captain Warner's company, July 19 to December 31, 1775; private in the same company from January 16 to December 31, 1776, at Gloucester, for coast defence (Rev. Rolls, xxxvii., 26-29, 40, 30, 34).

Great-great-great-grandson of *WILLIAM EATON*, of Deer Isle, Maine; abandoned his home rather than take the oath of allegiance to the crown; first major of the Fifth Lincoln County Regiment (Rev. Rolls, 91; 103; xliii., 267; Babson's "History of Gloucester," for all).

STOWE, CHARLES NOBLE, BROOKLINE.

Great-great-grandson of *ABRAHAM INGERSOLL*, of Boston.

(v. Thomas Restieaux.)

## SUMNER, GORDON INCREASE, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *CLEMENT SUMNER*, of Dorchester (1752-1839); private in Captain Bradley's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, at the Lexington alarm, 17 days; private in Captain Vose's company from April 13 to 26, 1776, on sea-coast defence; private in Captain Seth Sumner's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, from June 12, 1776, three days; ordered to march to Moon Island; private in Captain Dearing's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, from July 8 to 28, 1777; ordered to Fort Edward by General Schuyler; private in Captain Seth Sumner's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, for service at Castle Island, from March 1 to April 4, 1778; on pay-rolls for six months' men of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11; discharged December 20; arrived at Springfield to reënforce the northern army, July 29, 1780; served under Captain Greenleaf (Rev. Rolls, xi., 199; xxiii., 184; xxxvii., 1; xviii., 241; xxv., 18; iv., 72; xxxv., 213; Dorchester Town Records, iv., 72).

## SUMNER, WILLIAM S., BOSTON.

Grandson of *CLEMENT SUMNER*, of Dorchester. (v. Gordon Increase Sumner.)

## SWAN, CHARLES HERBERT, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ROBERT SWAN*, Jr., of Stoughton (1757-1836); drummer in Captain Leach's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, at Braintree, March 21, 1776, two days' service; drummer in Captain Robert Swan's company, at Moon Island, June 13, 1776, three days' service; corporal in Captain Penniman's company, Colonel Francis's regiment; sergeant in Captain Endicott's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, at Roxbury, March 20, 1778, seventeen days (Rev. Rolls, xxi., 30; xxiii., 63; xxii., 29; xix., 14).

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL SHEPARD*, of Stoughton (1737- ); private in Captain Talbot's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, at the Lexington alarm, seven days; private in Captain Leach's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, five days; corporal in Captain Leach's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, at Braintree, March 21, 1776; sergeant of Captain Swan's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, at Moon Island, June 13, 1776, three days (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 134; xx., 186; xxi., 30; xxiii., 63).

Great-great-grandson of *ROBERT SWAN*, Sr., of Stoughton (1725-1802); captain in Colonel Gill's regiment, at Moon Island, three days, from June 13, 1776; captain in Colonel Gill's regiment, at Bristol, Rhode Island, April 18, 1777; captain in Colonel Gill's regiment, at the Castle, December 19, 1777, twelve days (Rev. Rolls, xxiii., 63; iii., 156; xxv., 20).

#### SWAN, ROBERT THAXTER, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ROBERT SWAN*, Jr., of Stoughton.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL SHEPARD*, of Stoughton.

Great-grandson of *THOMAS THAXTER*, M.D., of Hingham (1748-1813); surgeon on the ship "Mars," Simeon Sampson, commander (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 70).

Great-great-grandson of *ROBERT SWAN*, Sr., of Stoughton.

(v. Charles Herbert Swan.)

#### TAFT, HENRY WALBRIDGE, PITTSFIELD.

(Amended Application.)

Grandson of *LYMAN TAFT*, of Uxbridge (1763-1833); private in Captain Wood's company, guarding

Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., as appears from a petition of himself and others, asking additional wages, granted by the General Court, January 21, 1778; private in Captain Tucker's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, for service in Rhode Island, five months, twenty-three days, from July 10, 1778.

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL TAFT*, of Uxbridge (1736-1816); private in Captain Read's company, Colonel Tyler's regiment, for service in Rhode Island, from July 23 to August 3, 1780.

Great-grandson of *CALEB MONTAGUE*, of Sunderland (1730-82); sergeant in Captain Leonard's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm, twenty-seven days' service; commissioned captain of the Second Company of the Sixth Hampshire Regiment, May 7, 1776; captain in Colonel Williams's regiment for service in the northern department, from July 11 to August 12, 1777; captain in the Hampshire County regiment, December 30, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xii., 172; xxviii., 114; xliii., 313; xxi., 95).

Great-grandson of *DEXTER WOOD*, of Uxbridge (1733-1811); corporal in Captain Reed's company, which marched at the Lexington alarm, ten days' service; sergeant in Captain Samuel Reed's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Tyler's regiment, for service in Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776, to January 21, 1777, stationed at Providence; private in Captain Thaddeus Reed's company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's regiment, at Tiverton, Rhode Island, from July 23 to August 7, 1780 (for the above records *v.* certificate of Secretary of State, July 19, 1894).

Great-grandson of *ISRAEL HUBBARD*, of Sunderland (1725-1817); member of the first Provincial Congress, at Salem, October 7, 1774; and of the Congress at Watertown, May 31, 1775; member of the General Court, 1776, '77, '80, '82, '83.

## TAGGARD, BARTHOLOMEW WELCH, BOSTON.

Grandson of *WILLIAM TAGGARD*, of Hillsborough Bridge, New Hampshire (1751-1830); ensign of Captain Clary's company, Colonel Hale's regiment, at Ticonderoga, in 1777; also, served in defence of Piscataqua harbor; ensign and lieutenant in Colonel Reid's regiment in 1780; wounded at Hubbardton (N.H. Rolls, ii., 301, 339, 356; i., 788, 594; State Papers, xvii., 267).

## TAGGARD, HENRY, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM TAGGARD*, of Hillsborough Bridge, N.H.).

(v. Bartholomew W. Taggard.)

Great-grandson of *SOLOMON PIPER*, of Acton; said to have been a private in Captain Davis's company at Concord fight; was in Rhode Island with General Sullivan, and at Saratoga under General Gates (Rev. Rolls, iii., 20, 210; xvii., 99; xxiii., 82).

Great-grandson of *HEZEKIAH WELCH*, of Boston, detailed from the Boston regiment to do duty under General Heath; private in Captain Bumstead's company, May 7, 1777; private in Captain Davis's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, one month, seven days, for a secret expedition to Rhode Island (Rev. Rolls, xvii., 36; xviii., 212).

Great-grandson of *BARTHOLOMEW TROW*, of Charlestown; lieutenant of Captain Harris's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, at Bunker Hill (Frothingham's "Siege of Boston," app.); private in Captain Hooker's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment.

Great-grandson of *RUFUS PRATT*, of Hardwick; died of wounds near Bennington, September 19, 1777 (Rev. Rolls, xx., 94).

## THOMPSON, ABIJAH, WINCHESTER.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of  *JOSIAH WALKER*, Sr., of Woburn (1730-1804); private in Captain Johnson's



first militia company of Woburn, April 30, 1775 (certificate of Secretary of State, 1894).

Great-grandson of *BARTHOLOMEW RICHARDSON*, of Woburn (1730-1812); private in Captain Fox's company, which marched from Woburn to Concord and Cambridge, April 19, 1775, four days' service; was on duty at Winter Hill, Captain Cowdrey's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, 1778 (Rev. Rolls, xii., 70; xviii., 95).

#### THOMPSON, ABRAM RAND, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *TIMOTHY THOMPSON*, of Charlestown (1750-1834); sergeant of the Charlestown company at Bunker Hill; just before the battle was one of the party which removed the British guns from the battery; obliged to flee from his burning house to put his young wife in a place of safety, on June 17, he immediately returned and took an active part in the conflict; their first child was the first born on the rebuilding of the town; selectman and representative (v. "Memorials of James Thompson and his Descendants, 1593-1887").

#### THORNDIKE, TOWNSEND WILLIAM, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *PAUL THORNDIKE*, of Tewksbury (1742-1815); private in Captain-Lieutenant Clark's company, Colonel Green's regiment, three days' service at the Lexington alarm (Rev. Rolls, xii., 5).

#### TOWNSEND, CHARLES WENDELL, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *DAVID TOWNSEND*, M.D., of Boston (1753-1829); studied under Dr. Warren; assisted in dressing the wounded at Bunker Hill; commissioned surgeon of Colonel Brewer's regiment, July 12, 1775; surgeon of Colonel Asa Whitcomb's regiment, January 1, 1776; senior surgeon of the General Hospital of the northern department with the army for the invasion of Canada, March, 1777; commissioned,

October 1, 1780; reappointed October 9, 1781, and in 1782; remained with the army until its disbandment at Newburgh; secretary of the Massachusetts Cincinnati, 1807-21; vice-president, 1821-25; president, 1825-29 (v. "Memorials," 480).

TREADWELL, SANFORD LUDINGTON, BOSTON.  
(Amended Application.)

Great-grandson of *GIDEON JONES*, of West Springfield (1754-1824); private in Captain Chapin's company, Colonel Danielson's regiment, at the siege of Boston; private in Captain Rowle's company in a detachment of militia regiments from Hampshire county, in the United States service until April 3, 1777, under command of Colonel Robinson, at Ticonderoga; corporal in 1780; was at Valley Forge and Monmouth; his entire term covered eight years; received a bounty of two hundred acres of land.

TUFTS, ALBERT CLIFFORD, SOMERVILLE.

Great-grandson of *RICHARD FITZ (FITTS)*, of Sandown, New Hampshire; private in Captain Tilton's company, Colonel Poor's regiment, May 25, 1775; private in Captain Gordon's company, Colonel Gilman's Seventh Regiment, to reënforce the army at New York, December 17, 1776 (N.H. Rolls, i., 146).

Great-great-grandson of *HAMMOND REED*, of Lexington; minute-man on April 19, 1775.

Great-great-grandson of *THOMAS LOCKE*, of Lexington (1722-1792); for three years a private in the Continental Army (v. "History of Lexington," 391).

Great-great-great-grandson of *JAMES MILLER*, of Charlestown.

(v. Thomas Miller.)

UPHAM, ROGER FREEMAN, WORCESTER.

Great-grandson of *JAMES WATSON*, of Spencer (1754-1823); private in Captain Mason's company,

Colonel Warner's regiment, at the Lexington alarm; a pensioner.

Great-grandson of *DAVID LIVERMORE*, of Spencer ( —1818); private in Captain Mason's company, as above (v. Draper's "History of Spencer").

Great-great-grandson of *OLIVER WATSON*, Sr., of Spencer.

(v. Samuel Arthur Bent.)

#### VAILLE, FREDERICK OLZIN, LEXINGTON.

Great-grandson of *DAVID WILKINSON*, of Sharon (1762-1843); matross in Captain Shaw's company, of Crane's Third Artillery Regiment, in 1781; was at West Point, February to April, 1781 (Rev. Rolls, li., 123).

Great-great-grandson of *AARON GUILD*, of Dedham (1728-1818); Committee of Safety, 1774; marched at the Lexington alarm; captain of a company in Colonel Nichols's regiment; stationed at Hull on coast-guard; muster-master; Committee of Safety, and of the committee to look after soldiers' families.

#### VARNEY, H. CHARLES, MALDEN.

Great-great-grandson of *JAMES VARNEY*, of Boston (1740- ); corporal of Captain Popkin's company, Colonel Gridley's artillery regiment, two months, twelve days, from May 25, 1775; artificer in Captain Wheeler's company of artillery artificers from April 20, 1777, to December 31, 1779 (Rev. Rolls, xv., 94; xxxv., 1; lvi., 273; lvii., file 2; xx., part 2, p. 8).

#### VARNUM, WILLIAM PARKER, DRACUT.

Grandson of *JONAS VARNUM*, of Dracut (1752-1834); private in Captain Coburn's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment, eight months from April, 1775; sergeant of Captain Wright's company, Colonel Brooks's regiment, two months, from September, 1776;

sergeant of Captain Joseph B. Varnum's company, four months, from August, 1777; was at Concord, Bunker Hill, White Plains, and the surrender of Burgoyne; a pensioner (certificate of Pension Bureau, April 28, 1894; Rev. Rolls, xii., 25; lv., 10, file H; xxxv., 40; lvii., file 19; xxiv., 139; lv., 182).

WALES, THOMAS BEALE, JUNIOR, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *AARON KIMBALL*, of Grafton.

Great-great-grandson of *SIMEON KEITH*, Jr., of Northbridge.

Great-great-grandson of *AARON ADAMS*, of Sutton.

(v. Herbert Wood Kimball.)

WELCH, CHARLES OSCAR, SALEM.

Great-grandson of *FRANCIS LYFORD*, of Exeter, New Hampshire (1760-1821); private in Captain Gilman's company, Colonel Evans's regiment, General Whipple's brigade, which joined the Continental Army in September, 1777, and was present at Saratoga; discharged November 30 (N.H. Rolls, ii., 284, 288).

WELCH, FRANCIS WILLIAM, BOSTON.

Great-great-grandson of *WILLIAM TURNER*, of Scituate; an aide-de-camp to General Washington; captain in Colonel Bailey's regiment, December 10, 1775; captain in Colonel Thomas's regiment at the Lexington alarm; colonel in service in Rhode Island, July 10 to December 2, 1781 (Rev. Rolls, xvi., 49; xiii., 129; xxvi., 233).

WELCH, WILLIAM L., SALEM.

Great-grandson of *FRANCIS LYFORD*, of Exeter, New Hampshire.

(v. Charles Oscar Welch.)

## WELLINGTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, BOSTON.

Grandson of *FEDUTHAN WELLINGTON*, of Cambridge; a private at Bunker Hill; private in Captain Adams's company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment, from March 4 to 9, 1776; marched by Washington's orders to take Dorchester Heights; third sergeant of Captain Walton's company, Colonel Brooks's regiment, from September 27 to November 16, 1776; later a captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel of militia (Rev. Rolls, lv., pages 1 and 4; xxiv., 3; xvii., 23.)

## WHARFIELD, WILFRED MARO, SPRINGFIELD.

(Amended Application.)

Great-grandson of *REUBEN WHARFIELD*, of Roxbury (born in Great Britain, 1752 or 1753, died 1833); private in Captain-Lieutenant Shepard's company at the Lexington alarm, eight days' service from April 23, 1775; private in Captain Park's company, Colonel Dennison's regiment, from May to November, 1775; private in Captain Shepard's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, from January to November, 1776; enlisted August, 1778, and served one year as a teamster; private in Captain Sloper's company, Colonel Chapin's third regiment, from November 5 to 22, 1779, raised to reënforce the northern army and stationed at Claverack; private in Captain Sloper's company, Colonel Moseley's third regiment, two days from June 16, 1782; discharged at Fishkill, N.Y.; a pensioner.

## WHEELER, FRANCIS BROWN, POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y.

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM WHEELER*, of Dunbarton, New Hampshire; a soldier of the French-Indian war; served during the Revolution, tradition saying that he was mustered into service by Washington himself; private in Major Reynolds's company, Colonel Mooney's regiment of the Continental army, for service in Rhode Island, six months, five days from January 16, 1779 (N.H. Rolls, ii., 676; iii., 631).

## WHITCOMB, JOHN DAVIS, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ASA WHITCOMB*, of Lancaster (1719-1804); member of the General Court in 1774, voting with Otis and Adams against Governor Hutchinson; recruited a regiment in 1775 and was commissioned colonel; pledged all his property for Continental money and was financially ruined by the war; commanded his regiment at Bunker Hill; paymaster-general during the siege of Boston and commanded a regiment there after the evacuation; fortified Long Island, June 13, 1776; in the reorganization of the army, was dropped on account of age, but the regiment declaring that otherwise they would not reënlist, was reinstated by Washington, who, in a general order, commended his unselfish and patriotic conduct in offering to enlist as a private; retired in 1777 (v. "Memorials of the Cincinnati," 362; Nourse's "Military History of Lancaster," etc.).

## WHITCOMB, HENRY CLAY, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ASA WHITCOMB*, of Lancaster.

(v. John Davis Whitcomb.)

## WHITE, EDWIN AUGUSTUS, BOSTON.

Grandson of *ISAAC DELANO*, of Duxbury; private in Captain Bradford's company, Colonel Colton's regiment, August 1, 1775, three months, eight days; private in the same company at Roxbury, October 7; private in Captain Partridge's company, Colonel John Cushing's regiment, for service in Rhode Island, from September 23 to November 20, 1776; private in Captain Arnold's company, Colonel Lothrop's regiment, on the Rhode Island alarm, December 10, 1776; private in Captain Allen's company, Colonel Colton's regiment, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in September and October, 1777, thirty-three

days; private in Captain Partridge's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, in Rhode Island, one month, fifteen days from July 30, 1778; marched to reënforce the northern army, July 10, 1780, under command of Captain Shay; private in Captain Bates's company of the Fourteenth Regiment, two months, from August 1, 1780; private for six months from July 3, 1780, for the Continental Army (Rev. Rolls., *passim*).

WHITE, WILLIAM EDWIN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ISAAC DELANO*, of Duxbury.  
(v. Edwin Augustus White.)

WHITNEY, JOHN FLETCHER, CAMBRIDGE.

Grandson of *PETER FLETCHER*, of Lancaster (1762-1843); private in the regiment of guards at Cambridge from July 15 to 30, 1778; private in Captain Hartwell's company at Rutland from October, 1779, to April, 1780; private in Captain Moore's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Hall's regiment, from August 1 to October 31, 1780; detached to reënforce the Continental Army by act of June 22, 1780; service at Rhode Island by order, July 27, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xxiv., 100; xxv., 120; xxi., 61).

Great-grandson of *JOSHUA FLETCHER*, of Lancaster; being one of the Committee of Safety, he left his plough in the field at the Lexington alarm.

WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *JOHN GODDARD*, of Brookline (1730-1816); was present at the battle of Lexington; in command of the three hundred teams which fortified Dorchester Heights by night, whither, disguised as a teamster, he transported the cannon, etc., hidden in loads of wood and hay; member of the General Court, 1776; commissary-general at the siege of Boston (v. Brookline Town Records, 238).

Great-grandson of *AMARIAH DANA*; assisted

Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga (v. "Dana Genealogy").

Great-grandson of *SAMUEL NORTON*, of Hingham; a member of the coast-guard during the Revolution (v. Hingham Town Records).

WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, BROOKLINE.

Grandson of *THOMAS WILLCUTT*, of Cohasset (1760-1814); private in Captain Clark's company of six months' men raised by Cohasset for the Continental Army; marched to Springfield, July 13, 1780; discharged December 8; private in Captain Stower's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, at Hull from the last of July to the last of November, and from the last of November to the last of December, 1776; at times a gunner in Revere's artillery regiment, in all three years' service; his widow a pensioner (Rev. Rolls, iv., 54; xxxv., 202; xxv., 81, 82, 77, 77½).

WILLIAMS, HORACE BOYLSTON LINCOLN, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *ROBERT WILLIAMS*, Jr., of Boston (1753-1834); a medical student under General Warren; when the war broke out he was master of the Roxbury Latin School; paymaster and clothier of Colonel Lee's regiment, 1777; transferred April 5, 1779, to Colonel Jackson's regiment; commissioned April 24, ensign and paymaster; promoted first lieutenant, April 12, 1782; was at Stillwater, Saratoga, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and Springfield; with Sullivan in Rhode Island in 1778-9; in the Penobscot expedition, and rejoined the army under Washington before New York, where he remained until the close of the war; treasurer of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati from 1811 to 1834 (v. "Memorials," 518).



WILLIAMS, HORACE PERRY, BOSTON.

Grandson of *ROBERT WILLIAMS*, Jr., of Boston.  
(v. Horace B. L. Williams.)

WISWALL, HERBERT, BOSTON.

Great-grandson of *TIMOTHY WISWALL*, of Mendon; sergeant of Captain Nelson's company, which marched at the Lexington alarm (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 23).

Great-great-grandson of *JOSEPH DANIELS*, of Mendon; captain of the company which marched to Roxbury at the Lexington alarm; first major of the Third Worcester County militia regiment, commissioned February 15, 1776 (Rev. Rolls, xxviii., 104).

Great-great-grandson of *RICHARD HALL*, junior, probably of Dorchester; private in Captain Robinson's company, Colonel Gill's regiment; ordered to guard the stores at the mouth of Milton river (Rev. Rolls, xxii., 152).

Great-great-grandson of *ELEAZAR FULLER*, of Needham; sergeant of Captain Smith's company, Colonel Heath's regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; sergeant of the same company in fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; sergeant of Captain Battle's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, at Roxbury (Rev. Rolls, xiii., 92; xxiii., 81).

Great-great-grandson of *TIMOTHY SMITH*, of Dedham; private in Captain Ellis's company, Colonel Heath's regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; corporal of Captain Battle's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, for service at Castle Island, under Lieutenant-Colonel Weld (Rev. Rolls, xxv., 27).

Great-great-great-grandson of *RICHARD HALL*, Sen., probably of Dorchester; lieutenant of Captain Holden's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm (Rev. Rolls, xii., 133).

## WOOD, WILLIAM, MILTON.

Great-grandson of *WILLIAM WOOD*, of Grafton (1760-1832); private in Captain Sherman's company two months from August, 1776; private in Captain Brigham's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, three months from September, 1777; private in Captain Gleason's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, two months; private in Captain Perry's company, Colonel How's regiment, two months; was at Stillwater and the capture of Burgoyne, and in Rhode Island; a pensioner (Certificate of the Pension Bureau, June 23, 1894).

## WOODBURY, JAMES ATKINS, WINCHESTER.

Grandson of *JOSEPH WOODBURY*, of Beverly (1741-1816); private in Captain Batcheller's company, Colonel Holman's regiment, forty-three days on the Rhode Island alarm, December, 1776; private in Captain Woodbury's company from August 13 to November 29, 1777; service in the northern department (Rev. Rolls, i., 39; xxiv., 157).

Great-grandson of *PETER WOODBURY*, of Beverly (1705-1775); sergeant of Captain Dodge's company, which marched from the Second Parish of Beverly on the Lexington alarm, two days' service, he being then seventy years of age (Rev. Rolls, xii., 34).

Great-grandson of *JOHN PORTER*, of Wenham (1717-1802); sergeant of Captain Jewett's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment, at the Lexington alarm, fourteen days' service; adjutant of Colonel Reed's regiment, proper rank captain, March 11, 1776; adjutant of the same regiment, in service in the northern army, March 10, 1777; adjutant of the Sixth Middlesex militia regiment, 1777; adjutant of Colonel Bullard's regiment, at Burgoyne's surrender; discharged November 30, 1777; adjutant of Colonel Reed's regiment, March 31, 1778; captain, October 20, 1779; detached from the Sixth Middlesex regiment to reënforce the Continental Army, October,

1779; for three months by resolves of June 22, 1780 (Rev. Rolls, xii., 148; xli., 153; liv., 21; file F; xxvi., 277, 20, 24; xxviii., 7, 59, 61; xlvi., 25).

Grandson of *ISAAC ALLEN*, of Manchester (1758-1841); private in Captain Hart's company, Colonel Sargent's regiment, eight months' service in the siege of Boston; was at Bunker Hill; private in Captain Wiley's company, same regiment, October 1, 1775 (Rev. Rolls, xv., 34; lvi., 193; lvii., file 20).

Great-grandson of *JACOB ALLEN*, of Manchester (1721- ); private in the Manchester company of the Lexington alarm; private in Captain Baker's company, May 8, 1775; was at Bunker Hill; private in Captain Row's company, Twenty-seventh Regiment (Rev. Rolls, xii., 189; xiii., 160, 23).

Great-grandson of *JOHN TEWKSBURY*, of Manchester (1758- ); private in Captain Whipple's company, September, 1775; stationed at Manchester, to defend the coast (Rev. Rolls, xli., 100).

Great-great-grandson of *THOMAS TEWKSBURY*, of Manchester; private in Captain Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment of guards, July 2, 1778, three months, three days, at Cambridge (Rev. Rolls, xviii., 147, 160).

#### WOODBURY, JOHN W., BEVERLY.

Great-grandson of *EZEKIEL WOODBURY*, of Barre (1734-1824); private in Captain Nye's company, Major Wilder's regiment, from September 26 to October 18, 1777; marched to reënforce the northern army (Rev. Rolls, xxi., 129).

#### WOODBURY, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, GROVELAND.

(Supplementary Application.)

Great-grandson of *NATHANIEL HEAD*, of Pembroke, New Hampshire; second lieutenant of Captain Connor's company, December, 1775; captain in Colonel Reynolds's militia regiment, July 14, 1781;

raised and equipped a company at his own expense; afterwards brigadier-general of the New Hampshire militia (v. N. H. Rolls, and Pembroke town records).

\*WOODBURY, WASHINGTON, GROVELAND.

Son of *LUKE WOODBURY*, of Salem, New Hampshire (1751-1827); corporal in Captain Woodbury's company, April 23, 1775; marched to Medford in Colonel Stark's regiment, and was at Bunker Hill; sergeant 1776; at the siege of Boston until the evacuation, and went with the forces under Washington to Albany; ensign in Captain Robinson's company, Colonel Hale's battalion, May, 1777; lieutenant, September 20, 1777, for meritorious action at Bemis Heights; was in the Jerseys, at Saratoga and Crown Point; in command at Fort Montgomery, 1780; resigned April 19, 1781.

WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, LOWELL.

Grandson of *SALVENUS WOODWORTH*, of Lebanon, Connecticut (1748-1798); private in the sixth company, Captain James Clark, of the Third Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam; enlisted May 13, and discharged December 18, 1775, and was at the siege of Boston; helped construct the defences, and was at Bunker Hill; stationed at Cambridge (Conn. Rolls, 56).

YOUNG, CHARLES FRED, LOWELL.

(Amended Application.)

Great-grandson of *SHUBAEL BAYLEY*, of Lancaster (1740-1824); private in Captain Bryant's company, Colonel Mason's regiment, seven months, in 1777; his widow a pensioner, 1837 (certificate of Pension Bureau, April 16, 1894).



## THE MARKER OF REVOLUTIONARY GRAVES.

---

The adoption by this and the National Society of a marker has given a decided impetus to the identification of the graves of our Revolutionary heroes. As already stated, the Massachusetts Society adopted a marker exhibited at the Fall meeting at Marblehead in 1893, and it was described in the book published last year. It was then voted to distribute samples of the marker to towns asking for them, and to ask the assistance of towns and cities in placing them on Revolutionary graves.

At the meeting of the National Congress in Washington on the 30th of April, 1894, the report of the Massachusetts Society was read by the president of this Society. After the reading of the report Mr. Barrett called attention to the importance of having every Revolutionary grave properly marked.

Upon motion of General Breckinridge, and after an interesting discussion, it was resolved:

That this Society approves the marker presented by the Massachusetts Society to designate the graves of Revolutionary soldiers when not otherwise marked. That it adopts it for itself and recommends it to the State societies with the understanding that its use is distinctly confined to THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

The sum of six dollars was then appropriated to have the two markers shown remain in Washington as the property of the National Society to be retained in the custody of the Society of the District of Columbia, where they will be seen by people from all over the country.

At a meeting of the Managers of the Massachusetts Society on the 15th of January, 1894, it was voted that any sister society shall be entitled to purchase the marker of Revolutionary graves on the same terms as the Massachusetts Society. It was also voted that a committee, consisting of Messrs. Howe, Roe, and Ledyard Bill, be authorized to secure the legislation necessary to place this marker in the cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

At the meeting of the Board of Managers on the 13th of February a circular was presented by the historian of the Society, addressed to the selectmen of the towns of the State, in favor of the appropriation of money to purchase such Revolutionary markers as may be required. The circular was adopted.

At the meeting on March 30 a letter was read from the secretary of the Rhode Island Society, thanking the Massachusetts Society for the gift of a marker. Since that time, one hundred and fifty graves of Revolutionary soldiers have been located in that State, and will be marked.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers on May 10, 1894, a committee, consisting of the president, registrar, and secretary, was appointed to provide the best means of introducing the marker to the public.

At a meeting on June 15, the president read an order passed by the City Council of Boston, appropriating the sum of fifty dollars to be expended in procuring and placing markers upon the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in burial places in Boston, subject to the approval of the Board of Health. Messrs. Nathan Appleton, Levi S. Gould, and Charles H. Saunders were appointed a committee to carry the vote into effect with discretionary powers.

At a meeting of the Managers on July 19, Captain Appleton reported that the graves of the following soldiers in Boston cemeteries had been marked :

## COPP'S HILL.

Maj. Thomas Seward, Maj. Samuel Shaw, Deacon Moses Grant, of the "Boston Tea Party;" Robert Newman, who hung out the lanterns for Paul Revere; Capt. Amos Lincoln, Maj. Nathaniel Heath, Corp. Edward Rumney, Joseph Chandler, Capt. Daniel Malcolm, a "Son of Liberty;" Maj. Edward Carnes, of the Boston regiment.

## KING'S CHAPEL.

Capt. Henry Prentiss, in the Derby tomb, No. 16.

## THE GRANARY BURYING-GROUND.

The victims of the "Boston Massacre;" John Hancock, Samuel Adams, Robert Treat Paine, Paul Revere, James Bowdoin, James Bowdoin, Jr., Capt. Edward Blake, Lieut. Edward Blake, Lieut.-Gov. Thomas Cushing, Capt. Nicholas Gardner, Dr. Daniel Townsend.

## CENTRAL BURYING-GROUND ON THE COMMON.

Capt. James Bancroft, Lieut. and Paymaster Thomas Blake, in tomb No. 20; Marston Watson, of Plymouth (v. page 46), in tomb No. 33.

## EUSTIS STREET, ROXBURY.

Brig.-Gen. John Groaton, for eight years in the Revolutionary Army; Ebenezer Clafin, Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Mellish, of Groaton's regiment.

## FOREST HILLS.

Col. John May, of the First Boston Regiment; Maj. Ephraim May, of the same regiment; Maj.-Gen. Joseph Warren; his brother, Dr. John Warren, surgeon at Lexington, Long Island, and New Jersey; Maj.-Gen. William Heath.

## JAMAICA PLAIN.

Capt. Lemuel May, who was at Lexington.

## NORTH DORCHESTER CEMETERY.

Thomas Lyon, John Lemist, captain and lieutenant-colonel of Webb's regiment, being then eighteen years old; Joseph Clap, Jr., of Gill's regiment, at Lexington and Dorchester Heights.

## WEST ROXBURY.

Maj.-Gen. Joseph Bradley Varnum, Representative and Speaker, United States House of Representatives; Capt. Jonathan Hale, of Glastonbury, Conn.

The committee was assisted by Mr. Henry A. May, of the Roxbury Military Historical Society, who received by vote the cordial thanks of the Board of Managers.

At a meeting of the Managers on July 19 it was voted to send a marker to the city of Newburyport to be placed on the grave of Col. Moses Little, who commanded an Essex County regiment at Bunker Hill, and it was forwarded to the Hon. J. J. Currier for that purpose.

At a meeting on August 31 a beautifully prepared marker was shown, to be placed on the grave of Lafayette in Paris, and Capt. Nathan Appleton was appointed a delegate from the Society with discretionary power to place this tribute on the grave of the French soldier and friend of America.

Mention has been made of the markers placed in the Concord cemeteries previous to the meeting of the Society on April 19, 1894; the names of the soldiers follow:

## IN THE HILL BURYING-GROUND.

Capt. David Brown, Hugh Cargill, Capt. Jonas Minott, Sergt. Jonas Wright, Col. John Cuming, Lieut. Silas



Mann, Reuben Brown, Sen., Sergt. Joseph Chandler, Lieut. Asa Brooks, Job Brooks, Capt. Nathan Barrett, Stephen Barrett, Col. James Barrett, Capt. Thomas Barrett, Capt. Abishai Brown, Lieut. Samuel Brown, Sergt. Josiah Meriam, Jacob Brown, Jr., Jacob Brown, Edward Flint, Lieut. Thaddeus Hunt, Joshua Stone, Capt. Jonas Heywood, Jonathan Heywood, Jr., Lieut. Samuel Hosmer, Nathan Meriam, John Meriam, Nathaniel Nutting, Lieut. Francis Wheeler, Lieut. David Wheeler, Josiah Meriam, Joseph Buttrick, Samuel Buttrick, Maj. John Buttrick, John Buttrick, Jr., Capt. John Stone, Nehemiah Hunt, Chaplain William Emerson, Jotham Blood, Aaron Wright, Col. Amos Wood, Capt. Jonathan Brooks, Col. Elisha Jones. In tomb next to Ephraim Wheeler tomb: Lieut. Reuben Hunt, Surgeon Joseph Hunt, Capt. Thomas Hubbard, Peter Barrett, James Barrett. In tomb in Hill Burying-Ground: Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, William Parkman.

MAIN-ST. BURYING GROUND.

Elijah Hosmer, John Hosmer, Silas Conant, Ensign John Barrett, Lieut. Humphrey Barrett, Humphrey Barrett, Jr., Capt. Timothy Wheeler, Peter Wheeler, Josiah Hayward, Capt. Charles Miles, Oliver Miles, Lieut. Samuel Jones, Capt. Ephraim Jones, Daniel Holden.

IN NORTH BURYING-GROUND.

Ephraim Potter, Nathaniel French, Sergt. Ephraim Minot, Joseph Adams, Jonathan Curtis.

IN SLEEPY HOLLOW.

Ord. Sergt. Nathan Stow, Adj. Joseph Hosmer, Reddit Jones.

Lexington has marked the graves of fifty of her patriot sons, all that can be now identified, but only a small part of the two hundred and seventy who were in the service from that town for a longer or shorter period. Their names follow:

Capt. John Parker, Gov. William Eustis, Dr. Joseph Fisk, Col. William Munroe, Bezaleel Lawrence, Ebenezer Simonds, John Simonds, John Muzzey, John Munroe, Daniel Harrington, Joshua Reed, John Buckman, Francis Brown, Thomas Cutler, Benjamin Estabrook, Nathaniel Mulliken, Samuel Hastings, 1st, Samuel Hastings, 2d, Jonas Stone, Timothy Wellington, Thaddeus Parker, John Chandler, 1st, John Chandler, 2d, Joseph Underwood, Josiah Wellington, John Tidd, Reuben Locke, Jonathan Harrington, 1st, Jonathan Harrington, 2d, Benjamin Stearns, Ebenezer Munroe, Joseph Simonds, William Tidd, Isaac Hastings, Amos Marrett, Amos Muzzey, John Parkhurst, Joshua Reed, 2d, Thomas Locke, in the old cemetery.

Ensign Robert Munroe, Jonathan Harrington, Jr., Jonas Barker, Isaac Muzzey, Caleb Harrington, Ashael Porter, Samuel Hadley, John Brown, who were killed on April 19, 1775, and lie under the monument on the Common.

Abram Smith, Josiah Smith, Isaac Smith, who are buried in the new cemetery.

Thomas Locke, Joseph Robinson, who are in the cemetery at East Lexington.

The town of Bedford has marked the graves of the following soldiers:

Lieut. Eleazer Davis, Nathaniel Page, Lieut. Moses Abbott, Moses Fitch, Solomon Lane, Benjamin Bacon, Capt. Jonathan Wilson (killed at Concord fight), Capt. John Moore, Solomon Stearns, Lieut. Edward Stearns, Reuben Bacon, David Lane, Peter (a freed slave).

Acton unanimously appropriated fifty dollars to mark the graves of her Revolutionary dead. The town will also mark the house of Capt. Joseph Robbins, near the old cemetery in East Acton, where the news of the approach of the British was received from Paul Revere's

messenger. Captain Robbins had served in the French-Indian war. He commanded the East Acton company at Concord, where, with a voice which matched his height of six feet eight inches, he ordered forward the troops on the hill, four hundred farmers, as well as the soldiers. The Hon. William A. Wilde, of Malden, will mark with a tablet the house of Capt. Isaac Davis, the spot where the Acton company met for their march to Concord. Mr. Luke Blanchard will place a monument on the site of the house from which Calvin Blanchard, Luther Blanchard, and Abner Hosmer, the first man killed at the North bridge, started for the Concord fight.

Eighteen graves were marked in Fitchburg, by the thoughtful munificence of Mr. Henry A. Willis, a former manager of this Society. The names of the soldiers thus honored are:

Gen. James Reed, Major John Goodridge, Lieut. Joseph Fox, Lieut. William Tharlo, Lieut. Kendall Boutelle, Lieut. Asa Perry, Lieut. Seth Phillips, Sergt. Ephraim Osborne, John Merriam, Aaron Derby, Daniel Harris, Samuel Harris, Joseph Downe, John Thurston, Elijah Garfield, Reuben Gibson, William Farr, Joseph Adams.

Sudbury has placed eighteen markers over the graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the cemetery in Sudbury Centre, the oldest one in the town. Their names are as follows:

Col. Jonathan Rice, Capt. Daniel Bowker, Capt. Joseph Goodnow, Capt. Jabez Puffer, Lieut. Daniel Goodenow, Lieut. Abijah Brigham, Lieut. Daniel Noyes, Sergt. Elijah Willis, Deacon Josiah Haynes, Deacon Oliver Noyes, Reuben Willis, Jonas Balcom, James Carter, William Rice, Jonathan Fairbank, Isaac Maynard, John Goodnow, John Maynard.

It is expected that many other graves will be similarly marked.

Topsfield has placed twenty markers in her cemetery over the graves of the following soldiers:

Roger Balch, David Balch, David Balch, Jr., Daniel Estey, Deacon John Gould, John Gould, Jr., Capt. Joseph Gould, John Hood, Jr., Samuel Hood, Eleazer Lake, Jr., Capt. Stephen Perkins, Zebulon Perkins, Moses Perkins, Thomas Perkins, 4th, Daniel Porter, Benjamin Pike, Jacob Towne, Jacob Towne, Jr., David Towne, Jr., Moses Wildes.

Of these Deacon John Gould was a member of the Provincial Congress; the marker was placed by his great-grandson, Dr. Benjamin A. Gould, a manager of this Society; John Hood, Jr., was at Bunker Hill, and served through the war; Samuel Hood, Thomas Perkins, 4th, and Jacob Towne, Jr., were of the guard to Burgoyne and his soldiers; the others responded to the Lexington alarm; the markers were placed by their descendants, through the efforts of Mr. John Hood Gould, of the Massachusetts S.A.R.

Besides the action taken in the towns before mentioned, markers have been placed over the graves of many Revolutionary soldiers by members or private individuals. It is impossible to give the names of all the soldiers thus honored. Some of them, however, have been ascertained in time for this publication. It is hoped that successive year books may record the names and last resting-places of many hundreds of our departed heroes. In many cases Memorial Day was selected for the purpose of marking as well as decorating Revolutionary graves. Thus on the last anniversary, a delegation of the W. C. Kingsley Post 139, of Somerville, accompanied by a member of the Hancock family, placed a marker decorated with flowers in front of the tomb of John Hancock, in the Granary Burying-ground. In the old cemetery in Framingham a marker was placed upon the grave of Peter Salem, the colored man who fired the shot which killed Major Pitcairn, at Bunker Hill. This grave was

for many years neglected, but a short time ago the town placed a suitable headstone over it.

The Society presented a marker to T. B. Pike, of Salisbury, to be placed upon the grave of his grandfather, Moses Pike, a Revolutionary soldier, who was buried in the old cemetery on the beach road.

The graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers have been marked :

Colonel William Prescott, of Pepperell, by citizens of that town.

Deacon Isaac Appleton, and Francis Appleton, of New Ipswich, N.H., and Deacon Francis Appleton, of Dublin, by Capt. Nathan Appleton, a grandson of the former.

Jacob Gould, of Stoneham, and Corporal John Edmands, of Melrose, by manager Levi S. Gould, great-grandson of the former.

Capt. Thomas Lord, of Athol, by William G. Lord; Lieut. James Goddard, of Athol, by Mrs. E. J. Gage.

Thomas Hartley, of Meyer, Nicholas county, Kentucky, by Isaac N. West.

Jacobus Rappleyea, of Seneca county, New York, by Hudson Rappleyea.

Capt. Aaron Kimball, of Grafton, by his great-grandson, Herbert W. Kimball, Secretary of this Society.

Lieut. Seth Spear, of Quincy, by W. G. Spear.

William Tarbell, of Groton, by his son, Luther L. Tarbell, of this Society.

Jesse Sprague, of Hingham, who marched at the Lexington alarm, and was in the coast defence, by Frank W. Sprague, of this Society.

Sylvanus Wood, of Woburn, who was at Concord fight, and served three years in the Revolutionary army, by Alvah Wood.

Charles Paine, a colored soldier, of Deerfield, by the G.A.R. Post of that town.

Col. Samuel Lamson, of Weston, a captain at Concord

and Dorchester Heights, colonel at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, by his grandson, Daniel S. Lamson, a manager of this Society.

Stephen Tukey (1754-1826), of Portland, Maine, by his great-grandson, Nathan Gould, a member of the Maine S.A.R.

At the monument erected by the city of Cambridge over the remains of John Hicks, William Marcy, and Moses Richardson, who were killed on April 19, 1775, by the Hon. Charles H. Saunders, ex-president of this Society.

Royal Keith, of Grafton, by that town.

Daniel Harmon, of Durham, Maine, corporal in Colonel Fogg's Massachusetts militia regiment, which marched from Portland, December 25, 1775, to join the northern army, by his grandson, Z. R. Harmon, of Portland, of the Maine S.A.R.

Col. Jeremiah Page, of Danvers, by William O. Hood, of this Society.

David Kennison, the last survivor of the "Boston Tea Party," who died in Chicago in 1852, being more than one hundred and fifteen years old. He was not only a member of the "party," but a soldier of the Revolution and of the War of 1812. He is buried in what is now one of the principal parks of that city, and the marker was placed upon his grave by Josiah L. Lombard, president of the Illinois S.A.R.

Lieut. Robert Edwards, William Simpson, Dennison Wheelock, of Southbridge, by Charles L. Newhall.

Mr. F. H. Rice, of our Society, has marked the graves of the following soldiers buried in West Boylston: Major Ezra Beamen, Zachariah Child, John Winn, Thomas White, John Temple.

John Low and Eliphalet Davis, of Gloucester, by their descendant, David W. Low, of this Society.

Thomas Wilson and Nathaniel H. West, of Bristol, Rhode Island, by Mrs. Lizzie R. Simmons.

Solomon Smith, of Acton, and Capt. Isaac Davis, of the Acton company at Concord fight, by this Society.

Capt. John Merritt, of Marblehead, of Colonel Glover's regiment, by Francis Merritt, of that town.

Reuben Wharfield, of Chester, by his great-grandson, W. M. Wharfield, of Springfield, a member of this Society.

Capt. John Bryant, and Lieut. David Mason, Jr., buried in Chester by their descendant, A. S. Bryant, of Springfield, of this Society.

Capt. James Churchill, Capt. Thomas Loring, Lieut. Ezekiel Loring, Lieut. Joseph Wright, of Plympton, by their descendant, Thomas L. Churchill, of this Society.

Brookline has marked the graves of four of her soldiers of the Revolution: Capt. Isaac Gardner, who was killed on the 19th of April, 1775; Lieut. Amos Wadsworth, Sergt. James Wilcox, and Private James Peirce. They are buried in the town cemetery on Walnut street.



The cost of the marker is as follows:

In iron . . . . .	one dollar.
In bronze . . . . .	five dollars.

In addition to the marker a tablet in bronze, costing from \$2.50 to \$5.50, may be procured of the manufacturers, upon which the name of the soldier may be inscribed.

Orders may be addressed to M. D. Jones & Co., 368 Washington street, Boston.







## OFFICERS

OF THE

# NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

1894-95.

---

President-General . . .	HORACE PORTER, 15 BROAD STREET, NEW YORK CITY.
Vice-President General . . .	J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U.S.A., WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
Vice-President General . . .	THOMAS M. ANDERSON, U.S.A., VANCOUVER BARRACKS, WASHINGTON.
Vice-President General . . .	WILLIAM RIDGELY GRIFFITH, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.
Vice-President General . . .	EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT, CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS.
Vice-President General . . .	JOHN WHITEHEAD, MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY.
Secretary General . . .	FRANKLIN MURPHY, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.
Treasurer General . . .	CHARLES WALDO HASKINS, 2 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK CITY.
Registrar General . . .	A. HOWARD CLARK, NATIONAL MUSEUM, WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
Historian General . . .	HENRY HALL, 154 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK CITY.
Chaplain General . . .	{ The Right Rev. CHARLES E. CHENEY, D.D., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
Board of Managers . . .	{ THE GENERAL OFFICERS and the PRESIDENTS of STATE SOCIETIES, <i>ex-officiis</i> .

## A LIST OF THE AMERICANS KILLED APRIL 19, 1775.

The following list, prepared by Mr. Edward Webster McGlenen, a member of the Massachusetts Society, S.A.R., includes the names, hitherto unpublished, of nine of the twelve soldiers buried at Menotomy (West Cambridge, now Arlington):

NAME.	AGE.	WHERE KILLED.	TIME.	TOWN FROM.	WHERE BURIED.	REMARKS.
EUSEBIO ROBERT MUNROE . . . . .	63	On Lexington Common . . . . .	A.M.	Lexington . . . . .	Lexington Common . . . . .	Monument. The remains of the men who fell on Lexington green were removed from the Old Burying-ground and deposited in a vault near the base of the Battle Monument, April 20, 1835. Grave-stone. Monument. Monument erected by town of Acton and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1851. Grave-stone.
JONAS PARKER . . . . .	53	" . . . . .	5.00	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
JONATHAN HARRINGTON . . . . .	30	" . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
ISAAC MUZZY . . . . .	31	" . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
CALEB HARRINGTON . . . . .	25	West of Meeting-house, near Lexington Common . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
SAMUEL HADLEY . . . . .	29	Near Lexington Common . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
JOHN BROWN . . . . .	25	" . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
ASAHEL PORTER . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	"	Woburn . . . . .	Woburn . . . . .	
Capt. ISAAC DAVIS . . . . .	30	At Concord Bridge . . . . .	10.00	Acton . . . . .	Acton Centre . . . . .	
ABNER HOSMER . . . . .	21	" . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
Capt. JONATHAN WILSON . . . . .	41	Near Brook's Tavern, Lincoln . . . . .	P.M.	Redford . . . . .	Redford . . . . .	
DANIEL THOMPSON . . . . .	40	" . . . . .	1.00	Woburn . . . . .	Woburn . . . . .	
NATHANIEL WYMAN . . . . .	25	" . . . . .	"	Lexington . . . . .	Lexington, Old Burying-gr'nd . . . . .	
ASAHEL REED . . . . .	22	" . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
JAMES HAYWARD . . . . .	25	Near Hartwell's Tavern, Lincoln (probably) . . . . .	1-15	Sudbury . . . . .	Sudbury Centre . . . . .	Monument. Grave-stone.
JOSIAH HAYNES . . . . .	80	Fiske's Hill, Lexington . . . . .	1-30	Acton . . . . .	Acton Centre . . . . .	
JEBEDIAH MUNROE . . . . .	54	Concord Hill, " . . . . .	1-45	Sudbury . . . . .	Sudbury Centre . . . . .	
JOHN RAYMOND . . . . .	44	Lexington . . . . .	P.M.	Lexington . . . . .	Lexington, Old Burying-gr'nd . . . . .	
JOSEPH COOLIDGE . . . . .	45	Near Munroe's Tavern, Lexington . . . . .	3-30	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
HENRY JACOBS . . . . .	22	East Lexington, or upper part of Menotomy . . . . .	4.00	Watertown . . . . .	East Watertown . . . . .	Monument. A monument in memory of the Danvers men who fell on April 19, 1775, was dedicated on April 20, 1835.
SAMUEL COOK . . . . .	33	At Jason Russell's, Menotomy . . . . .	5.00 to 5.30	Danvers . . . . .	Danvers . . . . .	
EBENEZER GOLDTHWAIT . . . . .	22	" . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
GEORGE SOUTHWICK . . . . .	25	" . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
BENJAMIN DALAND . . . . .	25	" . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
JOHAM WEBB . . . . .	22	" . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	
PERLEY PUTNAM . . . . .	21	" . . . . .	"	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	

DANIEL TOWNSEND	37	"	"	"	"	Lynn	Lynnfield	Grave-stone.
REUBEN KENNISON	37	"	"	"	"	Beverly	Danvers,oyal Side	Site known. Monument.
*WILLIAM FLINT	59	"	"	"	"	Lynn	Menotomy Burying-ground	A monument was erected by the town of West Cambridge (now Arlington), over the remains of Jason Russell, Jabez Wyman, Jason Winship, and nine others unknown, April 22, 1848.
*THOMAS HADLEY	59	"	"	"	"	Menotomy	"	
JASON RUSSELL	59	"	"	"	"	Menotomy	"	
WILLIAM POLLY	30	Across the mill-pond, nearly opposite J. Russell's	"	"	"	Medford	Medford	See Medford Records.
HENRY PUTNAM	70	Between Jason Russell's and Meeting-house	"	"	"	"	"	"
*BENJAMIN PEIRCE	37	Between Jason Russell's and Meeting-house	"	"	"	Salem	Menotomy Burying-ground	Monument.
*Lieut. JOHN BACON	54	Near the Meeting-house, Menotomy	"	"	"	Needham	"	"
Sergt. ELISHA MILLS	40	"	"	"	"	"	Needham	Elisha Mills' body was carried back to Needham by Aaron Smith, Jr., who afterwards married his widow.
*AMOS MILLS	43	"	"	"	"	"	Menotomy Burying-ground	Monument.
*NATHANIEL CHAMBERLAIN	57	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
*JONATHAN PARKER	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
*ELIAS HAVEN	25	"	"	"	"	Dedham	"	"
*ABEDNEGO RAMSDELL	39	In the Cooper Tavern	"	"	"	Dover Prect.	"	"
JABEZ WYMAN	45	"	"	"	"	Lynn	"	"
JASON WINSHIP	45	"	"	"	"	Menotomy	"	"
MOSES RICHARDSON	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
JOHN HICKS	50	Near corner of North Avenue and Spruce Street, Cambridge	"	"	"	Cambridge	Cambridge	Monument. In Old Burying-ground, Garden Street.
WILLIAM MARCY	49	Near corner of North Avenue and Spruce Street, Cambridge	"	"	"	"	"	"
ISAAC GARDNER	65	Near corner of North Avenue and Spruce Street, Cambridge	"	"	"	Brookline	Brookline	Grave-stone
JAMES MILLER	65	Prospect Hillside, Charlestown	"	"	"	Charlestown	Charlestown	"
EDWARD BARBER	14	Charlestown Neck,	"	"	"	"	"	"

\*Buried in Menotomy (Arlington) as "unknown."

Over thirty of the Americans were killed by the British flank guard.

A monument has been erected in Needham to the memory of that town who fell April 19, 1775.





## THE SURVIVORS OF BUNKER HILL IN 1825.

---

The following list of one hundred and eighty officers and soldiers who were in the battle of Bunker Hill, and who reported themselves to the acting quarter-master-general, June 17, 1825, on the occasion of laying the corner-stone of the Bunker Hill monument, is taken from the original roll in the office of the adjutant-general and is reprinted by his permission. The roll was made up in pursuance of the following resolve respecting Revolutionary soldiers, passed by the General Court, June 16, 1825: "*Resolved*, That there be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the Commonwealth to such of the officers and soldiers who were in the battle of Bunker Hill, on the 17th of June, A.D. 1775, and who may be present in the town of Charlestown or city of Boston on the approaching anniversary of that event, the sum of three dollars each, and also the sum of one dollar for every twenty miles of travel to and from said town or city.

"*Resolved*, That the acting quarter-master-general be directed to prepare a roll of all such officers and soldiers as may report themselves to him for the procession aforesaid, and that his Excellency the Governor with the advice of the Council be requested to draw his warrant on the treasury for the amount in favor of each person who may be on said roll."

The pay-roll thus prepared was signed by each officer and soldier or his representative and is preserved in the Adjutant-General's office. The list by regiments is as follows:

## FRYE'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
AARON NOYES.....	Private.....	67	Andover.
SIMEON TYLER.....	Private.....	72	Camden, Maine.
EBENEZER PEABODY..	Sergeant...	82	Boxford.
WILLIAM DAVIS.....	Private.....	77	Haverhill.
STEPHEN EMORY.....	Private.....	77	Winchendon.
JONATHAN STEVENS .	Private.....	78	Andover.
JOHN BARKER.....	Private.....	72	Andover.
IVORY HOVEY.....	Corporal...	75	Boxford.
EZEKIEL WARDWELL .	Private.....	73	Andover.
JOSEPH DANE.....	Private.....	71	Andover.
JOHN STEVENS.....	Private.....	78	Greenwich.
ELIAS PIKE.....	Private.....	69	Salisbury.
PHILIP BAGLEY.....	Private.....	69	Newburyport.
THEOPHILUS FRYE....	Private.....	70	Andover.
SIMEON WARDWELL..	Private.....	73	Andover.
STEPHEN LONG.....	Private.....	73	Andover.
AARON MERRILL <sup>1</sup> ...	Corporal...	71	Hampton, N.H.
JOHN TOWNE <sup>2</sup> .....	Private.....	85	Boxford.
JACOB B. CURRIER...	Private.....	72	Amesbury.
BENJAMIN FARNUM...	Captain....	78	Andover.

<sup>1</sup> Captain Powers's company.

Captain Bullard's company.

## DOOLITTLE'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
JOHN HOLDEN.....	Private.....	73	Leicester.
ELNATHAN SAWTELL..	Private.....	72	Groton.
SAMUEL JONES <sup>1</sup> .....	Private.....	67	Sudbury.
BENJAMIN BUTMAN...	Private.....	71	Dixmont, Maine.
ROBERT STEEL <sup>2</sup> .....	Drummer..	66	Dedham.
DAVID BREWER <sup>2</sup> .....	Private.....	73	Framingham.
ISAAC SMITH.....	Fifer.....	72	Holliston.
MOSES GREENWOOD <sup>3</sup> ..	Private.....	71	Hopkinton.
JOSIAH HASKELL <sup>4</sup> ....	Private.....	69	Boston.
THOMAS DAVIS.....	Private.....	71	Holden.

<sup>1</sup> Captain A. Wheeler's company.<sup>3</sup> Captain Fletcher's company.<sup>2</sup> Captain Leland's company.<sup>4</sup> Captain Jones's company.

## LITTLE'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
JOHN BRETT.....	Private .....	69	Newburyport.
MOSES BENNETT .....	Private .....	70	New Gloucester, Me.
ABRAHAM PERKINS...	Private .....	78	Ipswich.
JOHN BURNHAM .....	Lieutenant..	75	Londonderry, N.H.
JOHN COOK.....	Private .....	72	Newburyport.
BENJAMIN GOULD ....	Sergeant....	74	Newburyport.
DANIEL SOMERBY ....	Private .....	69	Newburyport.
BENJAMIN WEBBER ...	Private .....	70	Gloucester.
NATHANIEL WADE....	Captain ....	75	Ipswich.
JOSEPH HODGKINS... .	Lieutenant..	82	Ipswich.
JABEZ FARLEY.....	Sergeant....	70	Ipswich.
AMOS PEARSON.....	Private .....	76	Newburyport.
JONATHAN WOODMAN .	Sergeant. . .	75	Newburyport.
LEMUEL COFFIN.....	Private .....	70	Newburyport.
SIMEON NOYES .....	Private .....	67	Salem.

## GERRISH'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
ELISHA PARKER.....	Private . . .	66	Hopkinton.
WILLIAM MARDEN....	Private .....	70	Portsmouth, N.H.

## MEIGS'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
THEODORE GRIDLEY..	Private .....	68	Paris, N.Y.

## WOODBRIIDGE'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
ABIJAH DICKINSON ..	Private .....	73	Boston.

## MANSFIELD'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
JOHN TUCKER <sup>1</sup> .....	Sergeant....	75	Gloucester.

<sup>1</sup> Captain Patterson's company.

## WARD'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
ISAAC LIVERMORE ....	Private .....	73	Leicester.
NEWSON HASTINGS...	Private .....	70	Brookfield.
JONAH HOW .....	Sergeant....	76	Shrewsbury.
JOB SPOFFORD.....	Sergeant....	72	Berlin.
NATHAN JOHNSON ...	Private .....	77	Berlin.
ISAAC H. ELY.....	Private .....	68	Charlestown, N.H.
NATHAN FISHER ....	Sergeant....	75	Westborough.
NATHAN CRAIG <sup>1</sup> ....	Private .....	70	Spencer.
THOMAS SPRAGUE <sup>2</sup> ...	Private .....	70	Spencer.

<sup>1</sup> Captain Washburn's company.

<sup>2</sup> Captain Washburn's company.

## GARDNER'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
TILLEY MEAD .....	Private .....	68	Barre.
JONATHAN CLARK <sup>1</sup> ...	Sergeant ...	79	Abington.
JOHN HOPPIN.....	Private .....	69	Templeton.
WILLIAM CARY.....	Private .....	71	Oxford.
NATHANIEL TWING ...	Private .....	81	Brookfield.
SAMUEL IVERS.....	Private .....	72	Boston.
JOSEPH POWERS .....	Private .....	66	Charlestown.
JONAS PIERCE .....	Private .....	75	Hopkinton.
ENOCH BALDWIN.....	Sergeant ...	71	Milton.
EDWARD HARRINGTON	Private .....	67	Concord.
JOSEPH TRASK <sup>2</sup> .....	Sergeant ...	75	BillERICA.
LEONARD PARKS.....	Fife-Major ..	65	Cambridge.
RICHARD LORING <sup>3</sup> ....	Private .....	65	Newburyport.
GERSHOM HYDE <sup>4</sup> ....	Private .....	67	Newton.
WILLIAM DICKSON <sup>5</sup> ...	Private .....	67	Charlestown.
JOHN EDMUNDS <sup>6</sup> .....	Private .....	68	Malden.

<sup>1</sup> Capt. B. Locke's company.

<sup>2</sup> Capt. Locke's company.

<sup>3</sup> Capt. Locke's company.

<sup>2</sup> Capt. Locke's company.

<sup>4</sup> Capt. P. Cook's company.

<sup>6</sup> Capt. Hall's company.



BREWER'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
ABEL PARMENTER....	Private .....	70	Sudbury.
JAMES DALRYMPLE...	Private .....	68	Marlboro'.
AARON HAYNES .....	Fifer .....	66	Princeton.
SAMUEL WHEELER...	Private .....	82	Concord.
JOHN COOLIDGE .....	Private .....	73	Natick.
JOHN WARE .....	Corporal ...	72	Deerfield.
BAROC LELAND <sup>1</sup> .....	Private .....	69	Sherburne.
EPHRAIM SHERMAN <sup>2</sup> ..	Private .....	68	East Sudbury.
WILLIAM CLARK .....	Private .....	72	Sherburne.
ZITRON HOOKER.....	Drummer...	68	Newton.
BENJAMIN BULLARD..	Captain ...	84	Hopkinton.
EDMUND RICE <sup>3</sup> .....	Private .....	69	East Sudbury.

<sup>1</sup> Capt. B. Bullard's company.

<sup>2</sup> Capt. J. Russell's company.

<sup>3</sup> Capt. J. Russell's company.

NIXON'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
ISAAC GOODENOW....	Private .....	67	Lincoln.
NATH'L RICE .....	Private .....	75	East Sudbury.
MOSES RICHARDSON ..	Sergeant ...	77	Concord.
HENRY GALES .....	Private .....	68	Hubbardstown.
WILLIAM WARREN....	Lieutenant..	74	Worcester.
JESSE SMITH .....	Private .....	69	Salem.
NEHEMIAH ABBOTT...	Private .....	71	Lincoln.
WILLIAM THORNING..	Private .....	67	Lexington.
JOSEPH NICHOLS.....	Q. M. Sergt.	70	Grafton.
HENRY FLINT .....	Private .....	73	Carlisle.
JOHN TROWBRIDGE <sup>1</sup> ..	Private .....	73	Framingham.
SAMUEL TEMPLE <sup>2</sup> .....	Private .....	73	Acton.
SOLOMON SMITH <sup>3</sup> .....	Private .....	72	Acton.
THOMAS THORP <sup>4</sup> .....	Private .....	69	Acton.
THADDEUS MOORE <sup>5</sup> ..	Private .....	72	Hillsboro', N.H.

<sup>1</sup> Capt. Drury's company.

<sup>2</sup> Capt. Smith's company.

<sup>3</sup> Capt. Smith's company.

<sup>4</sup> Capt. Smith's company.

<sup>5</sup> Capt. Brown's company.

HUTCHINSON'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
ONEZIMUS NEWELL <sup>1</sup> ..	Private .....	69	New Ipswich, N.H.

<sup>1</sup> Captain Newell's company.

## BRIDGE'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
JAMES VARNUM <sup>1</sup> .....	Sergeant ...	77	Dracut.
THOMAS EMERSON.....	Private .....	68	South Reading.
AMOS FOSTER .....	Private .....	73	Tewksbury.
WILLIAM FRENCH ....	Private .....	73	Dunstable.
DAVID PARKER .....	Private .....	71	Reading.
DANIEL NUTTING.....	Private .....	69	Westford.
WILLIAM LOW.....	Private .....	74	Gloucester.
JOHN WRIGHT .....	Private .....	69	Billerica.
FRANCIS MITCHELL <sup>2</sup> ..	Private .....	77	New Ipswich, N.H.
JACOB FROST .. .....	Private .....	72	Norway, Maine.
EBENEZER PARKER ...	Private .....	78	South Reading.
JONATHAN WESTON <sup>3</sup> ..	Private .....	68	South Reading.
HEZEKIAH THORNDIKE <sup>4</sup>	Private .....	71	Chelmsford.
JONAS VARNUM <sup>5</sup> .....	Private .....	75	Dracut.
JONATHAN BEARD <sup>6</sup> ...	Private .....	75	Harvard.
BENJAMIN BUTTERFIELD <sup>7</sup> .....	Private .....	66	Chelmsford.
FRANCIS DAVIDSON <sup>8</sup> ..	Private .....	72	Londonderry, N.H.
ABIJAH FOX <sup>9</sup> .....	Private .....	72	Dracut.

<sup>1</sup> Capt. P. Coburn's company.<sup>3</sup> Capt. Bachelder's company.<sup>5</sup> Capt. P. Colburn's company.<sup>7</sup> Capt. Jno. Ford's company.<sup>2</sup> Capt. Bancroft's company.<sup>4</sup> Capt. P. Walker's company.<sup>6</sup> Capt. B. Walker's company.<sup>8</sup> Capt. Jno. Ford's company.<sup>9</sup> Capt. P. Colburn's company.

## WHITCOMB'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
JOHN GOODRIDGE.....	Private .....	71	Leominster.
ABRAM HAGAR .....	Private .....	70	Princeton.
GEORGE LEACH.....	Private .....	72	Salem.
ABIJAH WOOD .....	Private .....	71	Westminster.

## STARK'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
SAMUEL BASSETT....	Private .....	71	Keene, N.H.
ENOS REYNOLDS.....	Private .....	68	Boxford.
ISAAC ANDREWS.....	Private .....	70	Hillsborough, N.H.
RICHARD GILCHRIST ..	Private .....	74	Dublin, N.H.
TIMOTHY GORDON ....	Private .....	68	Newbury.
CALEB STARK <sup>1</sup> .....	Private .....	65	Dunbarton, N.H.

<sup>1</sup> Capt. J. Morse's company.

PRESCOTT'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
JOSIAH PIERCE <sup>1</sup> .....	Private .....	75	Buckland.
OBADIAH PERRY <sup>2</sup> .....	Corporal ...	78	Westford.
JOHN HART .....	Surgeon ....	72	South Reading.
SAMUEL LAWRENCE ..	Corporal....	72	Groton.
JOHN PUSHEE .....	Private .....	77	Westford.
THOMAS BIXBY .....	Sergeant ...	72	Francestown, N.H.
JONAS FRENCH .....	Private .....	67	Dunstable.
SAMPSON WOOD .....	Private .....	65	Groton.
MOSES BLOOD .....	Private .....	75	Pepperell.
JOSIAH SEWARD . ...	Private .....	70	Sullivan, N.H.
EPHRAIM ROBBINS ...	Private .....	77	Lancaster.
URIAH WRIGHT .....	Private .....	71	Beverly.
NATHAN MAYNARD <sup>3</sup> ..	Private .....	75	Jaffrey, N.H.
AMOS FARNSWORTH ..	Private ....	71	Groton.
JONATHAN MINOT <sup>4</sup> ...	Sergeant....	76	Westminster.
JONATHAN WHEEL- OCK <sup>5</sup> .....	Drummer...	66	Concord.
SAMUEL SEWARD .....	Private .....	68	Sullivan, N.H.

<sup>1</sup> Captain Maxwell's company.

<sup>2</sup> Captain Parker's company.

<sup>3</sup> Captain Wyman's company.

<sup>4</sup> Captain Parker's company.

<sup>5</sup> Captain Wyman's company.

BALDWIN'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
ABRAHAM CHILDS ....	Lieutenant..	84	Groton.
SOLOMON TWIST .....	Private .....	70	Boston.

PUTNAM'S REGIMENT.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
JAMES CLARK .....	Captain.....	95	Lebanon, Conn.
ELIJAH SIMONS .....	Private .....	69	Chaplin, Conn.
JOHN YEOMANS .....	Private .....	72	Norwich, Conn.
JOSIAH CLEVELAND ..	Private .....	71	Oswego, N.Y.
CALEB BARTON <sup>1</sup> .....	Private .....	69	Leicester.

<sup>1</sup> Captain Waterman's company, Lieutenant Grosvenor.

## REGIMENTS UNCERTAIN.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
CALVIN STEVENS.....	.....	71	Mt. Vernon, N.H.
JONATHAN MAYNARD . . . . .	.....	70	Framingham.

## ARTILLERY.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
DANIEL JACKSON <sup>1</sup> ....	Sergeant....	72	Newton.
DANIEL INGERSOL <sup>2</sup> ...	Lieutenant...	74	Keene, N.H.
SAMUEL R. TRIVITT, <sup>2</sup>	Captain.....	74	Boston.
WILLIAM HARRIS <sup>2</sup> ...	Private.....	70	Marblehead.
HENRY HANSON <sup>2</sup> ....	Private.....	72	Marblehead.
JOSHUA DANFORTH <sup>3</sup> ..	Private.....	70	Saugus.
EPHRAIM SQUIRES <sup>3</sup> ...	Private.....	72	Ashford, Conn.
REUBEN BAKER <sup>4</sup> .....	Private.....	70	Lunenburg.

<sup>1</sup> Foster's company.<sup>2</sup> Gridley's regiment.<sup>3</sup> Callender's company.<sup>4</sup> Gridley's company.

## ARTIFICERS.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
JAMES FROST.....	Adjutant....	77	Cambridge.

## VOLUNTEERS.

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
JEDUTHAN WELLINGTON .....	Private.....	75	West Cambridge.

REED'S. — (TWO REGIMENTS, ONE FROM MASSACHUSETTS, ONE FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE.)

Name.	Station.	Age.	Town.
HOLLAND WOOD.....	Sergeant....	72	Walpole, N.H.
WILLIAM CAMPBELL..	Sergeant....	75	Francetown, N.H.
JOSEPH GREELY.....	Private.....	68	W. Nottingham, N.H.
DANIEL LAKE.....	Private.....	71	Rindge, N.H.
ENOS LAKE.....	Private.....	69	Rindge, N.H.
ISAAC WRIGHT.....	Private.....	71	Dunstable.
NEHEMIAH WRIGHT..	Private. . .	69	Nelson, N.H.
RUSSELL DEWEY.....	Fifer. . . . .	71	Westfield.
DANIEL BROWN.....	Private.....	69	Moltonborough, N.H.
ELIAS BROWN.....	Lieutenant..	83	Boston.
BENJAMIN MANN.....	Captain....	85	Troy, N.Y.
JOSEPH BOUTELLE <sup>1</sup> ...	Private.....	68	Reading.
JACOB PIERCE <sup>2</sup> .....	Sergeant...	75	Jaffrey, N.H.

<sup>1</sup> Captain Crosby's company.

<sup>2</sup> Capt. Philip Thomas's company.

RECAPITULATION.

NINETEEN REGIMENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF UNCERTAIN REGIMENTS, ARTILLERY, ARTIFICERS, VOLUNTEERS, ETC.

Officers .....	14
Non-commissioned officers .....	32
Privates.....	134
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>180</b>
Greatest age (individual) .....	95 years.
Lowest age " .....	65 "
Average greatest age .....	77 $\frac{1}{3}$ "
" lowest age.....	69 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Average age .....	72 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Above seventy-nine .....	10 "

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

July 5, 1825.

The above is a true roll of the officers and soldiers who have given satisfactory evidence of their having been in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and attended the late celebration agreeably to a resolve of the Legislature passed 18th June, 1825.

(S'd) WM. H. SUMNER,

*Adjutant-General and Acting Quartermaster-General.*

## THE NUMBER OF SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION.

The first document issued by the Massachusetts Society was one admirably calculated to awaken an interest throughout the State. It was furnished by the president, and was as follows:

### NUMBER OF TROOPS FROM EACH OF THE OLD THIRTEEN STATES ENLISTED DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, 1775 TO 1783, INCLUDING CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS AND MILITIA.

(Compiled from the Report of the Secretary of War, May 10, 1790.)

	1775.	1776.	1777.	1778.	1779.	1780.	1781.	1782.	1783.	TOTAL.
1 Massachusetts .....	16,444	20,372	12,591	13,437	7,738	7,889	5,298	4,423	4,370	92,562
2 Virginia.....	3,180	6,181	11,013	7,830	8,573	6,986	6,119	2,204	629	52,715
3 Connecticut .....	4,507	13,127	6,593	4,010	3,544	3,687	3,921	1,732	1,740	42,831
4 Pennsylvania .....	400	10,395	9,464	3,684	3,476	3,337	1,346	1,265	1,598	34,965
5 South Carolina .....	4,000	6,069	2,000	3,650	4,500	6,000	3,000	2,000	139	31,385
6 New York .....	2,075	8,094	5,332	2,194	3,756	4,847	1,718	1,198	1,169	29,843
7 Maryland .....	.....	3,329	7,565	3,307	2,849	2,065	2,107	1,280	974	23,476
8 North Carolina .....	2,000	4,134	1,281	1,287	4,920	3,000	3,545	1,105	697	21,969
9 New Jersey.....	.....	9,086	2,998	2,586	1,276	1,267	823	660	676	19,282
10 New Hampshire .....	2,824	4,019	4,483	1,783	1,226	1,777	700	744	733	18,289
11 Georgia .....	1,000	2,301	2,173	3,873	837	750	750	750	145	12,579
12 Rhode Island.....	1,193	1,900	2,048	3,056	1,203	915	464	481	372	11,692
13 Delaware .....	.....	754	1,299	349	317	556	89	164	235	3,763
Total .....	37,623	89,761	68,720	51,046	44,275	43,076	29,340	18,006	13,477	395,324

Whole number enlisted during the war, from the thirteen colonies, was 395,324.

Whole number enlisted during the war, from Massachusetts, was 92,562.

At a meeting of the Managers of this Society, held August 7, 1889, it was voted that the paper submitted by the president, and printed on the opposite page, showing the number of troops enlisted from each State during the Revolutionary War, together with the list of officers of this Society, be printed for the use of the members, and that a copy be sent to each of the officers of the National Society and each State society in the United States. We believe the source from which these figures are obtained entitles them to our fullest confidence.

Frequent meetings were held by the Managers, and upon September 8 the Board in a body paid their respects to the President of the United States, at a reception given by the City of Boston in Faneuil Hall.

At the laying of the corner-stone of the extension of the State House, Dec. 21, 1889, a full list of the members of this Society, finely engrossed on parchment, was deposited in the copper box prepared by the State for the occasion.







## INSIGNIA.

---

A full description of the insignia of the Society, the seal, badge, and rosette, was given in the book published in 1893. It was announced in the last Congress of the National Society, that after much deliberation, the Executive Committee had adopted a badge of the same form as the previous one, but intended to take the place of *all others* hitherto used. The price of the badge, or cross of St. Louis, adapted to this Society, is nine dollars. It may be obtained of Messrs. Tiffany & Co., of New York, on presentation of a certificate of membership, which will be furnished by the registrar. The rosette may be procured of the registrar for thirty cents.

---

## INFORMATION.

---

Persons eligible for membership in the Massachusetts Society can obtain the necessary information concerning their Revolutionary ancestors at the office of the Secretary of State, in the State House, Boston. The clerks in the office will aid an applicant in his research, and for a fee of one dollar a certificate will be given, signed by the Secretary of State, detailing the ancestor's service.

If the ancestor was a pensioner, application can be made directly to the Pension Office in Washington for a certificate, and this evidence is conclusive. No charge is made unless for extraordinary services.

The registrar, Dr. Francis H. Brown, 4 Exchange Place, Boston, will furnish information to those wishing to become members of the Society.





## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

1894.

---

Adams, Alexander Clinton . . . . .	Boston.
Adams, Charles Clark . . . . .	Dorchester.
Adams, Charles Elisha . . . . .	Lowell.
Adams, Frank Sydney . . . . .	Boston.
Adams, George Moulton . . . . .	Auburndale.
Adams, James Forster Alleyne . . . . .	Pittsfield.
Adams, William Robert . . . . .	East Cambridge.
Alden, John Eaton . . . . .	Newton.
Allan, William Rice . . . . .	Dennysville, Me.
Allen, Crawford Carter . . . . .	Cambridge.
Allen, Frank Augustus . . . . .	Cambridge.
Allen, Frank Cushing . . . . .	Boston.
Allen, Nathaniel Topliff . . . . .	West Newton.
Allen, William . . . . .	E. Bridgewater.
Alvord, Samuel Franklin . . . . .	South Hadley.
Andrew, Harry Hersey . . . . .	Union, W. Va.
Appleton, Nathan . . . . .	Boston.
Arnold, Leonard Frank . . . . .	Somerville.
Austin, Arthur Everett . . . . .	Boston.
Bachelor, Charles Oscar . . . . .	Worcester.
Bacon, William Freeman . . . . .	Boston.
Bailey, Alvin Richards . . . . .	Newton.
Bailey, Dudley Perkins . . . . .	Boston.
Bailey, Frederick William . . . . .	New Haven, Conn.
Baker, Benjamin Franklin . . . . .	Brookline.
Baker, Charles Francis . . . . .	Fitchburg.
Baker, George Minot . . . . .	Concord.
Baker, James Edward . . . . .	South Lincoln.
Baker, William . . . . .	Lunenburg.
Balch, John Kirby Perry . . . . .	Lyons, Ia.
Ball, Israel Manning . . . . .	Holden.
Bangs, Charles McClary . . . . .	Cambridge.
Bangs, Frederick Lincoln . . . . .	Cambridge.
Barbour, Charles Justin . . . . .	Springfield.
Barker, James Madison . . . . .	Pittsfield.
Barnes, William . . . . .	Marlboro.
Barrett, Edwin Shepard . . . . .	Concord.
Barrett, Harry Edmands . . . . .	Concord.
Barrett, Harry Hudson . . . . .	Malden.
Barrett, Richard Fay . . . . .	Concord.
Barrett, William . . . . .	Concord.
Barton, William Eleazar . . . . .	Boston.

Bell, Charles Upham . . . . .	Lawrence.
Bemis, Alonzo Amasa . . . . .	Spencer.
Bent, Allen Herbert . . . . .	Boston.
Bent, Samuel Arthur . . . . .	Brookline.
Bicknell, George Freeman . . . . .	Attleboro.
Bicknell, Thomas William . . . . .	Providence, R.I.
Bicknell, William Henry Warren . . . . .	Winchester.
Bigelow, Melville Madison . . . . .	Cambridge.
Bill, Ledyard . . . . .	Paxton.
Blackwell, James DeRuyter . . . . .	Boston.
Blanchard, Luke . . . . .	West Acton.
Blanchard, Warren . . . . .	Marlboro.
Blood, Edmund Harvey Newton . . . . .	Pepperell.
Blood, Robert Allen . . . . .	Charlestown.
Bodge, George Madison . . . . .	Leominster.
Bolton, Charles Knowles . . . . .	Cambridge.
Bond, John Charles . . . . .	Somerville.
Boomer, Benjamin Loring . . . . .	Brockton.
Bouvé, Walter Lincoln . . . . .	Hingham.
Bowditch, Galen Melvin . . . . .	Charlestown.
Bowman, George Ernest . . . . .	Wellesley.
Boyden, Elbridge . . . . .	Worcester.
Boyden, Mason Amos . . . . .	Worcester.
Bradish, Frank Eliot . . . . .	Boston.
Bradish, John Quincy . . . . .	New York.
Branigan, Edward Walter . . . . .	Boston.
Brett, Harry Ira . . . . .	Boston.
Brewster, Charles Kingman . . . . .	Worthington.
Brigham, Edwin Howard . . . . .	Boston.
Brooks, Ethan . . . . .	West Springfield.
Brooks, George Francis Tarr . . . . .	Chelsea.
Brown, Abram English . . . . .	Bedford.
Brown, Charles Clark . . . . .	Brimfield.
Brown, David Henry . . . . .	West Medford.
Brown, Edwin . . . . .	Jamaica Plain.
Brown, Ephraim . . . . .	Lowell.
Brown, Francis Henry . . . . .	Boston.
Brown, Gilbert Patten . . . . .	Boston.
Brown, Louis Francis . . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Brownell, Abner Howland . . . . .	Fitchburg.
Bryant, Andrew Symmes . . . . .	Springfield.
Bryant, David Mason . . . . .	South Deerfield.
Bryant, Henry . . . . .	Hartford, Conn.
Bryant, James Sturgis . . . . .	Hartford, Conn.
Burnham, William Haskell . . . . .	Essex.
Burnham, William Webster . . . . .	Dorchester.
Burrell, Herbert Leslie . . . . .	Boston.
Burton, Andrew Nichols . . . . .	Boston.
Burton, George S. . . . .	Boston.
Buttrick, James Gardner . . . . .	Lowell.
Calkins, Cheney Hosmer . . . . .	Springfield.
Candage, Rufus George Frederick . . . . .	Brookline.
Capen, Samuel B. . . . .	Boston.
Carlton, Samuel A. . . . .	Boston.
Cartwright, James Weld, Jr. . . . .	Boston.
Chamberlain, Prescott . . . . .	Chelsea.
Chambers, Dexter Baldwin . . . . .	Cleveland, Ohio.

Chase, Henry Martyn . . . . .	Barnstable.
Chester, Arthur Herbert . . . . .	Concord.
Chester, Walstein R. . . . .	Brookline.
Child, Grenville Hale . . . . .	Boston.
Choate, Isaac Bassett . . . . .	Boston.
Churchill, Gardner Asaph . . . . .	Dorchester.
Churchill, Thomas Loring . . . . .	Chelsea.
Clapp, George Herbert . . . . .	Brookline.
Clapp, Waldo E. . . . .	Fitchburg.
Clark, Arthur Wellington . . . . .	Lawrence, Kan.
Clark, Myron Allen . . . . .	Boston.
Clarke, Augustus Peck . . . . .	Cambridge.
Clarke, William Butler . . . . .	Boston.
Collins, Edward, Jr. . . . .	Dorchester.
Conant, Samuel Morris . . . . .	Pawtucket, R.I.
Cone, Frank Whithed . . . . .	Cambridge.
Coolidge, Horace Hopkins . . . . .	Boston.
Corliss, Benjamin H., Jr. . . . .	Gloucester.
Corliss, William Friend . . . . .	Gloucester.
Crocker, George Uriel . . . . .	Boston.
Crocker, Josiah Morse . . . . .	Salem.
Cummings, Samuel Wells . . . . .	Boston.
Currier, Simon Pender . . . . .	Bayonne, N.J.
Cushing, Thomas . . . . .	Boston.
Cutter, Edward Jones . . . . .	Leominster.
Danforth, Bushnell . . . . .	Williamstown.
Danforth, Keyes . . . . .	Williamstown.
Danforth, William Seaver . . . . .	Plymouth.
Daniels, George W. . . . .	South Acton.
Darling, Charles Kimball . . . . .	Fitchburg.
Davenport, Charles . . . . .	Watertown.
Davis, George Otis . . . . .	Lexington.
Davis, Joseph Alba . . . . .	Boston.
Day, Albert Augustus . . . . .	Melrose Highlands.
Deadman, William Fiske . . . . .	Wakefield.
Denham, Edward . . . . .	New Bedford.
Dexter, Gordon . . . . .	Boston.
Doble, Francis Marion . . . . .	Jamaica Plain.
Dodge, Robert Frank . . . . .	Wenham Depot.
Doolittle, Oscar Edward . . . . .	Boston.
Dorr, Edgar Sutton . . . . .	Charlestown.
Dorr, Joseph . . . . .	Boston.
Doten, Charles Carroll . . . . .	Plymouth.
Draper, Frank Winthrop . . . . .	Boston.
Draper, Shirley Potter . . . . .	Boston.
Draper, Warren Martin . . . . .	Cambridge.
Drowne, Luther Washburn . . . . .	East Boston.
Dudley, Levi Edwin . . . . .	Boston.
Dudley, Myron Samuel . . . . .	Nantucket.
Dustin, John Knight, Jr. . . . .	Gloucester.
Dwight, Arthur Smith . . . . .	Pueblo, Col.
Eager, George Henry . . . . .	Boston.
Easte, Charles Henry . . . . .	Arlington.
Eddy, Frank Lewis . . . . .	Boston.
Eddy, Lewis . . . . .	Plymouth.
Edwards, James Miller . . . . .	Chicago, Ill.

Edwards, John Fox . . . . .	Menomonie, Wis.
Eldredge, Edward Henry . . . . .	Boston.
Eliot, Charles Darwin . . . . .	Somerville.
Ellis, Emmons Raymond . . . . .	Cambridge.
Evans, Arthur Winfred . . . . .	Boston.
Evans, Charles Harold . . . . .	Great Barrington.
Everett, Arthur Green . . . . .	Boston.
Fairbanks, Harry Burnside . . . . .	Worcester.
Farnham, John Ernest . . . . .	Malden.
Farquhar, David Webber . . . . .	Newton.
Faxon, James . . . . .	Salem.
Fay, Augustus Maynard . . . . .	Lawrence.
Fearing, William, 2d . . . . .	Hingham.
Fellows, Oshea Page . . . . .	Cambridgeport.
Fenn, George Edward . . . . .	Melrose.
Fernald, Charles Augustus . . . . .	Boston.
Ferris, William Marsh . . . . .	Boston.
Fessenden, Edward Stanley . . . . .	Arlington.
Field, James Brainerd . . . . .	Lowell.
Folsom, Dudley . . . . .	West Quincy.
Forbush, Orrin . . . . .	Washington.
Forster, Edward Jacob . . . . .	Boston.
Foster, George B. . . . .	Boston.
Foster, George W. . . . .	Andover.
Foster, Jeremiah . . . . .	Gloucester.
Freeman, Harry S. . . . .	Lawrence.
Freeman, James F. . . . .	Lawrence.
Freeman, Otis . . . . .	Lawrence.
Frisbee, Martin Luther . . . . .	Boston.
Frisbee, Oliver Libby . . . . .	Portsmouth, N.H.
Fuller, George Francis . . . . .	Springfield.
Gale, William Boynton . . . . .	Boston.
Gilbert, Shepard Devereux . . . . .	Salem.
Gilman, Gorham Dummer . . . . .	Newton.
Gilmore, Joseph Henry, Jr. . . . .	Rochester, N.Y.
Glines, Edward . . . . .	Somerville.
Glover, John . . . . .	Newton.
Goodrich, Henry A. . . . .	Fitchburg.
Gould, Benjamin Apthorp . . . . .	Cambridge.
Gould, Edwin Carter . . . . .	Melrose.
Gould, John Hood . . . . .	Topsfield.
Gould, Levi Swanton . . . . .	Melrose.
Gowing, Henry Augustus . . . . .	Boston.
Greely, Moses Reuben . . . . .	South Weymouth.
Green, Charles Montraville . . . . .	Boston.
Greenleaf, Joseph . . . . .	West Medford.
Greenough, David Stoddard . . . . .	Boston.
Greenwood, Abner . . . . .	Ashland.
Guild, Henry . . . . .	Boston
Hack, Christopher Amory . . . . .	Taunton.
Haines, John . . . . .	Waltham.
Hale, Francis Wilbur . . . . .	Rockbottom.
Hall, Irving G. . . . .	Somerville.
Hall, John Henry . . . . .	Hartford, Conn.
Hall, Samuel . . . . .	Brookline.

Hall, Sanford Jackson . . . . .	Springfield.
Hamlin, Cyrus . . . . .	Lexington.
Harris, Alphonso Scott . . . . .	Chelsea.
Haskins, Leander Miller . . . . .	Boston.
Hathaway, Guilford H. . . . .	Freetown.
Hayward, Jonathan Parker . . . . .	Weymouth.
Hayward, Sylvanus . . . . .	Southbridge.
Heath, Augustus Henry . . . . .	Melrose.
Heath, Elroy Nahum . . . . .	Wakefield.
Heath, Nathaniel Henry . . . . .	Malden.
Hewes, Henry Martyn . . . . .	Boston.
Hill, Frederick Stanhope . . . . .	Cambridge.
Hill, Joseph . . . . .	Hyde Park.
Hitchings, Simeon Isaac . . . . .	Lynn.
Hobart, Albert . . . . .	Rockland.
Hollander, Louis Preston . . . . .	Somerville.
Homans, John, 2d . . . . .	Boston.
Hood, William Orvin . . . . .	Danversport.
Hooper, Arthur . . . . .	Boston.
Hooper, George Mitchell . . . . .	Bridgewater.
Hooper, Thomas . . . . .	Bridgewater.
Hooper, Thomas, Jr. . . . .	Boston.
Horton, Everett Southworth . . . . .	Attleboro.
Hosmer, Augustine . . . . .	South Acton.
Hosmer, George Herbert . . . . .	Dorchester.
Hosmer, Henry Joseph . . . . .	Concord.
Hovey, John Cook . . . . .	Cambridge.
Howard, William James . . . . .	Whitman.
Howard, William Justin . . . . .	Springfield.
Howe, Archibald Murray . . . . .	Cambridge.
Hubbell, Andrew Lyman . . . . .	Great Barrington.
Hull, James Wells . . . . .	Pittsfield.
Hunnewell, James Frothingham . . . . .	Charlestown.
Hunt, Nathaniel Francis . . . . .	East Braintree.
Hutchins, Charles Lewis . . . . .	Concord.
Jackson, Samuel Hahnemann . . . . .	Jamaica Plain.
Jewett, Frederick Jesse . . . . .	Marlboro.
Jewett, Walter Kendall . . . . .	Fitchburg.
Johnson, Edward Jonathan . . . . .	Nahant.
Johnson, George Sidney . . . . .	Watertown.
Jones, Edwin A. . . . .	Honolulu, H.I.
Jones, Peter Cushman . . . . .	Honolulu, H. I.
Joslin, James Thomas . . . . .	Hudson.
Keith, Moses Adams . . . . .	Grafton.
Keith, Solomon Lorin . . . . .	Bridgewater.
Keith, Sumner . . . . .	Bridgewater.
Kellogg, Elijah . . . . .	North Harpswell, Me.
Kellogg, Frank Gilman . . . . .	Melrose.
Kendall, Nathaniel Lamson . . . . .	Boylston.
Keyes, George Stuart . . . . .	Quincy.
Kimball, Daniel Ames . . . . .	Stockbridge.
Kimball, Henry Coleman . . . . .	Stoughton.
Kimball, Herbert Wood . . . . .	Jamaica Plain.
King, Francis Dane . . . . .	Bridgewater.
King, Henry Augustus . . . . .	Milton.
King, Melvill Augustus . . . . .	Milton.
Kirkham, Albert Harleigh . . . . .	Springfield.

Lamb, Amasa Augustus . . . . .	Stoughton.
Lamson, Daniel Sanderson . . . . .	Weston.
Lamson, Joseph Fenwick . . . . .	Weston.
Larrabee, John . . . . .	Melrose.
Law, Asa . . . . .	Medford.
Leach, William Harrell . . . . .	Marlboro.
Leonard, Frederick M. . . . .	Winthrop.
Leonard, Spencer . . . . .	Bridgewater.
Lewis, Archelaus . . . . .	North Falmouth, Me.
Lincoln, Francis Henry . . . . .	Hingham.
Lincoln, Frederic Walker . . . . .	Boston.
Lodge, Henry Cabot . . . . .	Nahant.
Lord, William G. . . . .	Athol.
Lovett, William Henry . . . . .	Beverly.
Low, David W. . . . .	Gloucester.
Lyman, Charles Parker . . . . .	Boston.
Lynch, Robert A. . . . .	Roxbury.
Lynde, Henry Francis . . . . .	Somerville.
Lyon, Henry . . . . .	Charlestown.
Lyon, Henry Ware (U.S.N.) . . . . .	Charlestown.
Maloon, Solon Huntington (U.S.N.) . . . . .	East Boston.
Marion, Horace Eugene . . . . .	Brighton.
Marion, Otis Humphrey . . . . .	Allston.
Marshall, Daniel O. . . . .	Gloucester.
Martin, Francis Coffin . . . . .	Boston.
Martin, Samuel Thorndike Peirce . . . . .	Boston.
McArdle, Fred Wales . . . . .	Boston.
McClure, John . . . . .	Revere.
McGlenen, Edward Webster . . . . .	Boston.
Mead, Oliver W. . . . .	West Acton.
Melcher, Lewis Munroe (U.S.A.) . . . . .	Washington, D.C.
Merritt, Walter Howard . . . . .	Lynn.
Miller, Edwin Child . . . . .	Wakefield.
Miller, Thomas . . . . .	Somerville.
Millett, Joshua Howard . . . . .	Boston.
Mitchell, Edwin Vinald . . . . .	Medfield.
Mitchell, Wilmot Wadsworth . . . . .	Medfield.
Monk, Elisha Capen . . . . .	Stoughton.
Montgomery, James Alexander . . . . .	N. Andover.
Moody, Edward Francis . . . . .	Camden, N.J.
Moody, Edward Francis, Jr. . . . .	Atlanta, Ga.
Moody, Nicholas Harris . . . . .	Philadelphia.
Moore, George Bates . . . . .	Boston.
Morgan, George Henry . . . . .	Newton.
Morrow, Charles Harvey . . . . .	Gloucester.
Moseley, John Graham . . . . .	Boston.
Motley, Thomas Lawrence . . . . .	Groton.
Moulton, Beverly Sanborn . . . . .	Charlestown.
Moulton, Henry William . . . . .	Newburyport.
Munroe, Alfred . . . . .	Concord.
Munroe, Charles William . . . . .	Cambridge.
Newcomb, Arthur Wilbur . . . . .	Quincy.
Newcomb, Harry Howard . . . . .	Boston.
Newcomb, Herbert Harris . . . . .	Quincy.
Newell, Howard Nelson . . . . .	Springfield.
Newell, John Curtis Bigelow . . . . .	Springfield.



Newell, Nelson Cyrus . . . . .	Springfield.
Newell, William Chandler . . . . .	Springfield.
Newhall, Charles Lyman . . . . .	Southbridge.
Newton, Edward Bartlett . . . . .	Boston.
Newton, Edward Strong . . . . .	Boston.
Newton, John Calvin . . . . .	Boston.
Nichols, Francis Alanson . . . . .	Lowell.
Nichols, Frank William . . . . .	Boston.
Nichols, Richard Johnson . . . . .	Lynn.
Noble, William Henry Clifton . . . . .	Boston.
Norris, John Oscar . . . . .	Melrose.
Noyes, Harry Richmond . . . . .	Boston.
Nutter, Isaac Newton . . . . .	East Bridgewater.
Nutting, George Hale . . . . .	Boston.
Nye, Charles Edward . . . . .	West Medford.
Nye, Willard, Jr. . . . .	New Bedford.
Oakman, Henry Phillips . . . . .	Neponset.
Orcutt, Frank Edward . . . . .	Melrose.
Orne, Joel Stone . . . . .	Cambridge.
Page, Charles Albert . . . . .	Melrose.
Page, Charles Fellows . . . . .	Brookline.
Page, Louis Coues . . . . .	Brookline.
Paine, David . . . . .	Cambridge.
Palmer, Moses Poore . . . . .	Groton.
Parker, Andrew Johnson . . . . .	Boston.
Parker, Charles Edwin . . . . .	Holden.
Parker, Charles Henry . . . . .	West Medford.
Parker, Charles Wallingford . . . . .	Boston.
Parker, Frank Carlton . . . . .	Holden.
Parker, Jabez Pratt . . . . .	Worcester.
Parker, John Lord . . . . .	Lynn.
Parker, Montgomery Davis (U.S.A.) . . . . .	Fort Robinson, Neb.
Parker, Moses Greely . . . . .	Lowell.
Parker, Percy . . . . .	Lowell.
Parker, Peter . . . . .	Framingham.
Parker, Simon Bailey . . . . .	Springfield.
Parker, Walter Edward . . . . .	Lawrence.
Parsons, Samuel Bloomfield . . . . .	Worcester.
Parsons, William Emerson . . . . .	Gloucester.
Partridge, William Henry . . . . .	Newton.
Pearson, Joseph Hiram Starr . . . . .	East Boston.
Pearson, William Henry . . . . .	Roxbury.
Peirce, John P. . . . .	Revere.
Peirce, Thomas William . . . . .	Cambridge.
Peirce, William Wallace . . . . .	Cambridge.
Perkins, Thomas Crafts . . . . .	Brockton.
Phelps, Thomas Stowell . . . . .	Washington, D.C.
Philbrook, Alfred Spooner . . . . .	Boston.
Philbrook, Charles Frederick Bacon . . . . .	Boston.
Philbrook, Hiram Alfred . . . . .	Watertown.
Pierce, George Francis . . . . .	Boston.
Piper, John Whitcomb . . . . .	Ashby.
Pool, Wellington . . . . .	Wenham.
Pope, Alexander . . . . .	Dorchester.
Pope, Franklin Leonard . . . . .	Great Barrington.
Pope, Henry Durfee . . . . .	Dorchester.

Pope, Ivory Hovey . . . . .	Somerville.
Pope, William Carroll . . . . .	Dorchester.
Potter, Charles Francis . . . . .	Boston.
Powers, James L. . . . .	Malden.
Pratt, John Franklin . . . . .	Chelsea.
Pratt, Robert Marion . . . . .	Boston.
Prescott, Royal Blood . . . . .	Nashua, N.H.
Pulsifer, William Henry . . . . .	Newton Centre.
Putnam, Alfred Porter . . . . .	Concord.
Putnam, Eben . . . . .	Danvers.
Putnam, Samuel Henry . . . . .	Worcester.
Rand, Edward Turner . . . . .	Charlestown.
Randall, William Pritchard (U.S.A.) . . . . .	New Bedford.
Rawson, John Marble . . . . .	East Douglass.
Raymond, Franklin Freeborn . . . . .	Boston.
Reade, Harry . . . . .	Lowell.
Reade, Philip . . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Reed, Hammon . . . . .	Lexington.
Reed, Reuben Law . . . . .	Acton.
Reed, William Howell . . . . .	Boston.
Restieaux, Thomas . . . . .	Boston.
Revere, Frederick . . . . .	Worcester.
Revere, Paul Edward . . . . .	Bridgewater.
Rice, Francis H. . . . .	West Boylston.
Richards, John Bion . . . . .	Fall River.
Richards, William Douglas . . . . .	Winchester.
Richardson, Alpheus Augustus . . . . .	South Boston.
Richardson, Edward F. . . . .	South Acton.
Richardson, Gedney King . . . . .	Boston.
Richardson, Henry Arnold . . . . .	Boston.
Richardson, Louis Grey . . . . .	Toledo, Ohio.
Richardson, William Adams . . . . .	Washington, D.C.
Ring, Ethan Crandall . . . . .	Melrose.
Ripley, Henry Lewis . . . . .	San Antonio, Texas.
Ripley, James Huntington . . . . .	Springfield.
Ripley, Winfield Scott, Jr. . . . .	Wakefield.
Roe, Alfred Seelye . . . . .	Worcester.
Roelofson, William Frederick Eugene . . . . .	Allston.
Rogers, Allan . . . . .	Gloucester.
Rogers, Charles Stoddard . . . . .	Chelsea.
Root, Samuel Henry, Jr. . . . .	Boston.
Rowe, George Howard Malcolm . . . . .	Boston.
Ruggles, Henry Stoddard . . . . .	Wakefield.
Russell, Henry Oliver . . . . .	Marlboro.
Russell, William . . . . .	Salem.
Sabin, Nathan Henry . . . . .	Williamstown.
Salmon, Stephen Decatur . . . . .	Somerville.
Sargent, George Winthrop . . . . .	Cambridge.
Saunders, Charles Hicks . . . . .	Cambridge.
Savage, James Francis . . . . .	Lowell.
Sawtelle, William Henry . . . . .	Milton.
Sawyer, Frederick Augustus . . . . .	Wareham.
Sawyer, Timothy Thompson . . . . .	Boston.
Seamans, Frank Manning . . . . .	Brookline.
Seaver, James Edward . . . . .	Taunton.
Sessions, William Robert . . . . .	Hampden.

Shattuck, Sydney Doane . . . . .	Boston.
Shaw, Alexander W. . . . .	North Raynham.
Sibley, Edwin Day . . . . .	Somerville.
Smith, Ezra Ernest . . . . .	Boston.
Smith, George Herbert . . . . .	Holyoke.
Smith, George Orlando . . . . .	Lexington.
Smith, Henry Francis, Jr. . . . .	Concord.
Smith, Luke . . . . .	Acton.
Smith, William Austin . . . . .	Boston.
Smith, William Lincoln . . . . .	Concord.
Snow, Elbridge Gerry . . . . .	Fitchburg.
Sprague, Frank William . . . . .	Boston.
Stacey, George Washington . . . . .	Roxbury.
Staples, Carlton Albert . . . . .	Lexington.
Stetson, America Emerson . . . . .	Whitman.
Stevens, Edmund Horace . . . . .	North Cambridge.
Stevens, George Beckwith . . . . .	Roxbury.
Stevens, Joel Sawyer . . . . .	Orange.
Stevenson, John McAlister . . . . .	Pittsfield.
Stocker, Alfred Augustus . . . . .	Cambridge.
Stockwell, John Alden . . . . .	Stoneham.
Stoddard, Elmer Lincoln . . . . .	Neponset.
Stoddard, Paul Worrick . . . . .	Dorchester.
Stoddard, William A. . . . .	Boston.
Stoddard, William James . . . . .	Neponset.
Stodder, Charles Frederick . . . . .	Boston.
Stone, Charles Bradley . . . . .	West Acton.
Stone, Charles Noble . . . . .	Brookline.
Stone, Thomas Treadwell . . . . .	Bolton.
Storer, Amos Roscoe . . . . .	Dorchester.
Storey, Oliver Howard . . . . .	Gloucester.
Stowe, Luke Sterns . . . . .	Springfield.
Sumner, Gordon Increase . . . . .	Dorchester.
Sumner, William Sarles . . . . .	Jamaica Plain.
Swan, Charles Herbert . . . . .	Boston.
Swan, Robert Thaxter . . . . .	Dorchester.
Taft, Henry Walbridge . . . . .	Pittsfield.
Taggard, Bartholomew Welch . . . . .	Boston.
Taggard, Henry . . . . .	Boston.
Tarbell, Luther Lewis . . . . .	Marlboro.
Taylor, George Henry . . . . .	East Cambridge.
Thayer, Herbert Appleton . . . . .	Boston.
Thompson, Abijah . . . . .	Winchester.
Thompson, Abram Rand . . . . .	Charlestown.
Thorndike, Townsend William . . . . .	Boston.
Townsend, Charles Wendell . . . . .	Boston.
Treadwell, Sanford Ludington . . . . .	Dorchester.
Trumbull, Charles Perkins . . . . .	Beverly.
Tufts, Albert Clifford . . . . .	Somerville.
Upham, Roger Freeman . . . . .	Worcester.
Vaille, Frederick Olzin . . . . .	Lexington.
Varney, H. Charles . . . . .	Malden.
Varnum, William Parker . . . . .	Dracut.
Wade, Henry Francis . . . . .	Cambridge.
Wales, Thomas Beale, Jr. . . . .	West Roxbury.

Walton, Edmund Munroe . . . . .	Lawrence.
Ward, Andrew Henshaw . . . . .	Allston.
Ward, Andrew Henshaw, Jr. . . . .	Allston.
Ward, Clarence Stuart . . . . .	Allston.
Ward, Reginald Henshaw . . . . .	New York, N.Y.
Wardwell, Edward Joseph . . . . .	Cambridge.
Wardwell, Frank Wellington . . . . .	Cambridge.
Warner, Frank Edward . . . . .	Boston.
Warren, Nathan . . . . .	Waltham.
Warren, Thomas Henry . . . . .	West Medway.
Warren, William Henry . . . . .	Medford.
Waters, Wilson . . . . .	Chelmsford.
Watkins, Walter Kendall . . . . .	Chelsea.
Webster, Prentiss . . . . .	Lowell.
Welch, Charles Oscar . . . . .	Salem.
Welch, Francis William . . . . .	Boston.
Welch, William L. . . . .	Salem.
Wellington, Frederic Augustus . . . . .	East Boston.
Weston, Leonard Wheeler . . . . .	Lincoln.
Wetherbee, John Whitman . . . . .	Charlestown.
Wetherell, William Pratt . . . . .	Washington, D.C.
Wharfield, Wilfred Maro . . . . .	Springfield.
Wharfield, Williston Clifford . . . . .	Springfield.
Wheeler, Francis Brown . . . . .	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Wheeler, Lyman Warren . . . . .	Boston.
Whitcomb, Henry Clay . . . . .	Dorchester.
Whitcomb, John Davis . . . . .	Dorchester.
White, Edwin Augustus . . . . .	Charlestown.
White, Henry Kirke . . . . .	Cambridge.
White, McDonald Ellis . . . . .	Boston.
White, William Edwin . . . . .	Charlestown.
Whitney, John Fletcher . . . . .	Cambridge.
Wiggin, Arthur Crocker . . . . .	Boston.
Wiggin, Charles Edward, Jr. . . . .	Boston.
Wigglesworth, Edward . . . . .	Boston.
Willard, Luke Putnam . . . . .	Boston.
Willard, William Mason . . . . .	Springfield.
Willcutt, Levi Lincoln . . . . .	Brookline.
Willey, William Lithgow . . . . .	Boston.
Williams, Horace Boylston Lincoln . . . . .	Boston.
Williams, Horace Perry . . . . .	Roxbury.
Willis, Henry Augustus . . . . .	Fitchburg.
Willis, William Merriam . . . . .	Fitchburg.
Winkley, Samuel Hobart . . . . .	Boston.
Wiswall, Herbert . . . . .	Roxbury.
Wood, Alva Sylvanus . . . . .	Woburn.
Wood, James Barrett . . . . .	Concord.
Wood, William . . . . .	Milton.
Woodbury, James Austin . . . . .	Winchester.
Woodbury, John William . . . . .	Cambridge.
Woodbury, Louis Augustus . . . . .	Groveland.
Woodworth, Artemas Brooks . . . . .	Lowell.
Wright, Frank Vernon . . . . .	Salem.
Wright, Samuel Cole . . . . .	Boston.
Young, Charles Fred. . . . .	Lowell.













